

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Edited by
HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.

VOLUME I 1947
JANUARY TO JUNE

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1, and
Printed by Fisher, Knight & Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1947, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4487	Jan. 4	1 - 40	1- 2
4488	" 11	41 - 78	3- 4
4489	" 18	79 - 124	5- 8
4490	" 25	125 - 168	9- 14
4491	Feb. 1	169 - 208	15- 20
4492	" 8	209 - 244	21- 26
4493	" 15	245 - 284	—
4494	" 22	284a- 284b	—
4495	Mar. 1	284c- 284d	—
4496	" 8	285 - 324	—
4497	" 15	325 - 366	27- 36
4498	" 22	367 - 402	37- 44
4499	" 29	403 - 436	45- 48
5000	Apr. 5	437 - 476	49- 52
5001	" 12	477 - 516	53- 56
5002	" 19	517 - 552	57- 60
5003	" 26	553 - 586	61- 92
5004	May 3	587 - 626	93- 96
5005	" 10	627 - 666	97-100
5006	" 17	667 - 706	101-106
5007	" 24	707 - 750	107-110
5008	" 31	751 - 794	111-114
5009	June 7	795 - 834	115-118
5010	" 14	835 - 872	119-126
5011	" 21	873 - 912	127-154
5012	" 28	913 - 958	155-160

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

SPECIAL PLATE

Basal-cell Carcinoma at Site of Trauma (T. G. Reah)	inset between 406 and 407	PAGE
Lateral Orbitotomy (H. B. Stallard)	inset between 406 and 407	407
Lipoid Pneumonia (R. E. Rewell)	inset between 406 and 407	407
Marrow Biopsy (D. F. Cappell and others)	facing 406	406
Parotidectomy (Hamilton Bailey)	facing 407	407
Teratoma of Testis : Spontaneous Disappearance of Lung Metastases (J. Ewart Schofield)	inset between 406 and 407	407

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

Adrenalectomy in Mental Disorder (E. Cunningham Dax and others)	215
American Medical Association, Centennial of (Morris Fishbein)	795
Anaemia, Persistent, in a Breast-fed Infant with Erythroblastosis Foetalis (Rosemary Davies)	138
Anatomy, Surgical, of Vagina, with Special Reference to Vaginal Operations (Wilfred Shaw)	477
Atropine, Intravenous, for Peptic Ulcer (Anastase Landau)	528
Barcroft, Sir Joseph	928
Bethlem Royal Hospital	470
Carcinoma, Basal-cell, at Site of Trauma (T. G. Reah)	935
Chadwick, Sir Edwin (1800-90)	412
Colour Index, Calculation of (Ronald Elsdon-Dew)	723
Copeman, Sydney Arthur Monckton	546
Cruise, Sir Richard	74
Cystine Stones (W. M. Chesney)	912
De Morgan's Spots (A. R. Murison and others)	634
Digital Foreign Bodies in Spot-welders (W. A. B. Reynaud and Frederick Smith)	843
Diphtheria, Faucial, among Army Personnel in Belgium, 1945 (J. H. Bolton and M. J. Pivawer)	373
Dislocation of Metatarso-tarsal Joints (W. Douglas Park)	381
Recurring Spontaneous, of Shoulder-joint treated by an Appliance (Eric Coplans)	62
Duncan, William Henry (1805-63)	62
Electro-convulsion Therapy: Use of <i>d</i> -Tubocurarine Chloride and Thiopentone in (J. A. Hobson and Frederick Prescott)	445
Emphysema, Surgical, due to Compressed Air (A. M. Desmond)	842
Fever, Relapsing, in Cyrenaica (N. F. Coghill and others)	637
Fibrolipoma, Congenital, of Cornea (K. Mehta)	681
Folic Acid as a Therapeutic Agent (L. S. P. Davidson and R. H. Girdwood)	587
Forceps, Cutting Punch Biopsy (J. Walter)	462
Surgical, the Trap-jaw Principle in (Sir Henage Ogilvie)	192
Gangrene, Symmetrical, in the African (Michael Gelfand)	847
Haemoglobin Concentration, Changes in, in Acute Stage of Lobar Pneumonia (Margaret S. Ferguson)	131

Haemostats, Diathermy (Wilson Hey)	PAGE
Hepatic Hydatid Cyst causing Suprarenal Haemorrhage (L. W. Godfrey)	897
Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland	181
Hydronephrosis, Temporary (Bruce Fowler and Eric Frankel)	742
Inflator, Taper Type, for Anaesthetic Masks (A. Owen-Flood)	887
Laryngoscope, New, for Anaesthetists (R. L. Soper)	939
Lawson, Sir Arnold	265
Medical Experiments on Human Beings in Concentration Camps in Nazi Germany (Kenneth Mellanby)	161
History in Postage Stamps	148
Microscope, Operating (A. Brownlie Smith)	497
Multihallucism (Ronan O'Rahilly)	776
Myiasis, Intestinal, an Unusual Case of (D. S. Sharpe)	586
Myopathy with Spina Bifida (Ronald G. Paley)	54
Orbitotomy (Harvey Jackson)	53
Oxygen Poisoning in a Man (Kenneth W. Donald)	543
Parotidectomy: Indications and Results (Hamilton Bailey)	667
Penicillin: Simple Method of Estimating Penicillin and Other Bacteriostatics (J. Fielding)	404
Physiology of Vision, Recent Advances in (H. Hartridge)	136
Prostate, Complete Removal of (H. H. Souttar)	913
Renal Disease, Unilateral, the Place of, in Hypertension (Christopher Hardwick and Alec W. Badenoch)	917
Scrub Typhus Vaccine: its Effect on 16 Cases incubating the Disease (W. Thomson Walker)	293
Shore, Thomas William	484
Simon, Sir John (1816-1904)	315
Smith, Thomas Southwood (1788-1861)	62
Sphygmomanometer Armlet as Tourniquet (R. L. Wynne)	63
Spinal Wash-outs in Treatment of Purulent Meningitis (J. A. Nissim)	506
Splints for Fractured Noses (Michael C. Oldfield and W. R. Roberts)	176
Streptomycin, Some Problems in the Titration of (J. R. May and others)	886
" Sulpha-combination"—A New Principle (A. Rune Frisk and others)	627
Thoracoplasty Retractor (R. Lambert Hurt)	7
Trichlorethylene in Midwifery (Walter Calvert)	346
Trichobezoar (F. M. Parsons)	469
Trocars, Sternal, and Cannula (Hamilton Bailey)	641
Trolley for Gas Cylinders (G. O. Cowdy)	499
Tuberculosis, Epidemiology of (John W. S. Blacklock)	818
Twelve Toes (Ardeshir K. Turner)	707
Uterus, Post-partum Intra-abdominal Separation of (J. J. S. Wassenaar)	436
Vitamin A in Infective Hepatitis (A. D. Harris and T. Moore)	452
Volvolus of Caecum (Ralph H. Gardiner)	553
Water and Salt Depletion (H. L. Marriott)	83
Westmoreland House	245, 285
Whitfield, Arthur	101
Wright, Sir Almoth	274
	657

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1947

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate headings—for example, Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Child and Infant; Goitre and Thyroid. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Obituary," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

NOTE: The two "Pemmican" issues follow page 284 and are paginated in the index 284a, 284b, 284c, and 284d

A

ABDALLA, H.: Ruptured aneurysm of right auricle, 355
 ABDERHALDEN, R.: *Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente, 95—Die Grundlagen Unserer Ernährung und Unseres Stoffwechsels*, new edition, 852
 Abdomen: Mesenteric vascular occlusion (Eric W. Bintliffe), 50 (O)
 Abortion, habitual, ethisterone for, 434
 ABRAHAMSEN, David: *The Mind and Death of a Genius*, 683
 Abscess, breast, penicillin for, 469
 ABT, I. A. (editor): *The 1946 Year Book of Pediatrics*, 569
 Academy, New York, of Medicine: Centenary celebrations, 472
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland: *Section of Anatomy and Physiology: Results of sympathectomy* (H. Barcroft), 940
 Acheson, Samuel Edwin Albert, obituary notice of, 786
 Achromotrichia in tropical malnutrition, 392
 Acid-base equilibrium, effects of disturbance in salt depletion, 289
 ACKLIN, O. (and others): *Zur Chemotherapie der Sulfone gegen Tuberkulose*, 767
 Acne, treatment of, 282
 Acrocyanosis, 793
 Acroparaesthesia, treatment of, 111
 Adair, T. McC., death of, 284b
 ADAMSTONE, F. B. (and Waldo SHUMWAY): *A Laboratory Manual of Vertebrate Embryology*, 2nd ed., 852
 Adiposity: In young boy, 282—Diuretic treatment of, 516—Menopausal, 750
 ADLER, S.: Medical certificate for children's long trousers, 284c
 Adolescence: The unstable adolescent girl, 30, 118
 Adoption, 503—Pitfalls of adoption law, 100
 Adrain, Alan Gordon, obituary notice of, 786

ADRENAL GLAND:

Adrenalectomy in mental disorder (E. Cunningham Dax and others), 215 (O)
 Books: *Diseases of the Adrenals*, 17
 Haemorrhage caused by hepatic hydatid cyst (L. W. Godfrey), 181 (O)
 Medullary suprarenal chromaffinoma producing malignant hypertension (David Gutmann), 563 (O)—Chromaffin tumour (phaeochromocytoma) of adrenal medulla (J. M. K. Spalding), 565 (O); annotation, 572; correspondence, 653
 Suprarenal cortical extract for collapse in infantile eczema (Cecil W. Marsden), 808

ADRIAN, E. D.: Principles governing nervous activity, 305; correspondence, 423—*The Physical Background of Perception*, 725

ADRIANI, J.: *The Chemistry of Anaesthesia*, 56
 Aetiology: Mesenteric vascular occlusion, 51
 —Social and occupational factors in aetiology of skin cancer (John A. Ryle and W. T. Russell), 873 (O)

African, symmetrical gangrene in the (Michael Gelfand), 847 (O)

Age and intelligence, 283
 — limit in advertisements, 201

Aged: Establishment of homes for, 431—Book review, 642

AGERHOLM, M. (and J. TRUETA): Penicillin for osteomyelitis in childhood, 899

Agranulocytosis: Primary agranulocytic angina, 112—Three cases of (Philip R. Graves), 490

AIMES, A.: *Maladies et Syndromes Rares ou Peu Connus*, 643

Air Council: *Principles of Anatomy and Physiology for Physical Training Instructors in the R.A.F.*, 17

ALBRECHT, F. Kenneth: *Modern Management in Clinical Medicine*, 382

ALDIS, Arnold S. (and Lambert ROGERS): "Costo-clavicular compression," 821

ALEXANDER, P. C. (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153

Alimentary secretions, salt in, 249

ALLEN, Clifford: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 942

ALLEN, F. M. B.: Co-operation of obstetricians and paediatricians, 545
 — Raymond B.: *Medical Education and the Changing Order*, 851

ALLERGY:

Book reviews, 682, 725
 Ephedrine and desensitization, 77
 Hyper eosinophil phase in, 946
 Penicillin: Allergic reactions to, 110, 823—
 "Benadryl" treatment of penicillin allergy, 823
 Pruritus ani as an allergic condition, 823, 950
 Urticaria, relief of itching and (annotation), 146

ALMENT, Anthony: To negotiate or not, 268
 ALMOND, S.: Cardiac problems in recruits, 191
 ALPORT, A. C.: *One Hour of Justice*, 257
 ALSTON, J. M.: Penicillin, 784
 ALTENBURG, E.: *Genetics*, 852
 Altitudes, high, oedema at, 833
 ALYEA, H. N. (and V. J. BROOKES): *Poisons*, 454
 AMBARD, L.: *Le Diabète et sa Pathogénie*, 533
 AMBROSE, A. J.: Behcet's syndrome and vitamin K, 353
 Ambulance stations, register of, 381
 Amenorrhoea during internment, 34
 Amoebiasis: Liver damage in (Dennis Shute), 172 (O)—And appendicitis, 655
 Amphetamine, effect of, 552

ANAEMIA:

Aplastic and hypoplastic, treated with folic acid, 588
 Haemolytic, of the newborn, 860
 In scurvy, 338
 Pernicious: Treatment of, 307—Folic acid in: its effect as shown by serial sternal punctures (Herbert Levy), 412 (O); correspondence, 863
 —16 cases treated with folic acid, 587
 Persistent, in breast-fed infant with erythroblastosis foetalis (Rosemary Davies), 138; correspondence, 312, 356
 Pseudo-aplastic, mean corpuscular volume in, 475
 Refractory megaloblastic, treated with folic acid, 588
 Secondary, sulphonamides in, 207

ANAESTHESIA:

Abdomino-perineal operations, anaesthesia for, 152
 "Analgesia" or "anaesthesia," 115, 269
 Apparatus: New safety code, 150—And cross-infection, 388
 Caesarean section, anaesthesia for, 440, 457, 463; correspondence, 544
 Caudal, for caesarean section, 463
 Curare, use of, in "poor-risk" patients (Gordon Ostlere), 448 (O); annotation, 457; correspondence, 579
 Dental, after coronary thrombosis, 32
 d-Tubocurarine: In caesarean section (T. Cecil Gray), 440 (O); annotation, 457; correspondence, 615—Use of d-tubocurarine chloride and thiopentone in electro-convulsion therapy (J. A. Hobson and Frederick Prescott), 445 (O)—
 d-Tubocurarine chloride in electro-convulsion therapy (A. Gillis and D. D. Webster), 451 (O); annotation, 457; correspondence, 579, 653
 Endotracheal: Case of fatal tracheitis after (Shila G. Ransom), 222—Sore throat after, 284a
 Ether, first administration of, 23
 Hypnosis, anaesthesia by (annotation), 496
 Inflator, taper type, for anaesthetic masks (A. Owen-Flood), 939
 Inhalational, dangers of, for caesarean section, 463
 Intravenous, and circulation time (A. R. Hunter), 16
 Laryngoscope, new, for anaesthetists (R. L. Soper), 265
 Local, for caesarean section, 463
 New paths in anaesthesia (annotation), 457
 Pentothal-curare, 284a
 Refrigeration anaesthesia (E. S. R. Hughes), 761 (O); correspondence, 901
 Reviews of books on, 140, 223, 682
 Revolution in anaesthesia, 543, 654, 783, 904
 "Short anaesthetic, 349
 Spinal, 783—*Pseudomonas pyocyanea* meningitis following spinal anaesthesia (C. A. Vuylsteke), 179 (O); annotation, 187—For caesarean section, 463, 544—Asepsis in (leading article), 647
 —Meningitis following, 660

ANAESTHESIA (continued):

Thiopentone ("pentothal"): Use of d-tubocurarine and thiopentone in electro-convulsion therapy (J. A. Hobson and Frederick Prescott), 445 (O); annotation, 457; correspondence, 579, 651
 Trichlorethylene, apparatus for, in midwifery, 78, 469
 Trilene in labour, 199, 270, 355

Analgesia: "Anaesthesia" or "analgesia," 115, 269—Post-operative procaine, 284c

Anaphylaxis, bee-sting, 365

Anatomy: Blood supply of intestine, 50—Review of books on, 55, 139, 340, 453, 889—Of axillary artery, 326

—surgical, of the vagina (Wilfred Shaw), 477 (O); leading article, 493; correspondence, 614, 655, 784, 902

ANDERSON, C. G.: *An Introduction to Bacteriological Chemistry*, 2nd ed., 298

— John: National Health Service Act, 29

ANDREWS, C. H.: Plan of research at Common Cold Research Unit, Salisbury, 651—(And J. S. F. NIVEN): Histology of the common cold: an appeal, 235

Aneurysm, cellophane wrapping for (annotation), 773—Circoid, limb haemangiectasis and, 312—Dissecting aortic, case diagnosed clinically (Raymond C. Gledhill, 351—Ruptured, of right auricle, 355

Angina pectoris, 750

— primary agranulocytic, 112

Annotations:

Abstract journals, 22
 Adrenal medulla and hyperpispis, 572
 Anaesthesia: New paths in, 457—By hypnosis, 496—Asepsis in spinal, 647
 Aneurysms, cellophane wrapping for, 773
 Antiseptics, urea and urethane as, 387
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, muscle lesions in, 99
 Atelectasis, post-operative pulmonary, new treatment for, 386
 Bacterial warfare, 893
 Beriberi, the heart and, 302
 Burns and scalds, 259
 Cancer: Cells in sputum, 20—Radioactivity in diagnosis of, 773
 Children: Pitfalls of adoption law, 100—Homeless, in Scotland, 815
 Cold, common, research unit, 99
 Colour in factories, 459
 Dain Fund: A contribution, 420
 Death, sudden, pathology of, 303
 Delinquency, treatment of, 419
 Denmark, medical services in, 856
 Depression, treatment of symptoms of, 933
 Derelict families, 260
 Diarrhoea, potassium in, 573
 Diphtheria, cutaneous, and the heart, 538
 "Doctor" signs on cars, 387
 Doctors on trial, 143
 Ectromelia, vaccinia and, 729
 Endocrine gland, spleen as an, 458
 Erythema multiforme, severe, 934
 Fats and oils, reaction to, 420
 Fertility, nicotine and, 303
 Filariasis, treatment of, 686
 Food: For invalids, 227—World Food Council, 228
 Gastro-enteritis, acute non-specific, 729
 — infantile, a virus infection, 187
 Genital tract, L. organisms in, 145
 Germany: Food in, 188—Massacres, 687
 Glandular fever, symptomless, 22
 Gynaecomastia, 144
 Hatton, John, of Bath, 260
 Heart: And beriberi, 302—Cutaneous diphtheria and, 538—Triple cardiac rhythm, 933
 Heredity, human, information centre, 260
 Holland, occupied, 537
 Hong Kong, health in, 227
 Hygiene in the kitchen, 143
 Hyperpispis, adrenal medulla and, 572
 Hypertension: Prognosis of, 144—Potassium thiocyanate for, 607
 Influenza vaccine, 98
 Itching and urticaria, relief of, 146
 Journals, quarterly, delayed publication of, 100
 Liver, metabolism and, in "medical shock," 61
 Marrow biopsy in diagnosis, 419
 Medicine, forensic, postgraduate teaching in, 228
 Melioidosis, 344

Annotations (continued):

- Meningitis: Two aspects of, 187—Streptomycin and T.B. meningitis, 814
 Mepacrine, plasma, reconsidered, 729
 Metabolism and liver in "medical shock," 61
 Mortality index, comparative, 772
 Mumps, myocarditis in, 21
 Myocarditis in mumps, 21
 Nephritis, acute, prognosis in, 457
 Nicotine and fertility, 303
 Nursing campaign, 344
 Oils and fats, reaction to, 420
 Ophthalmology: epidemic kerato-conjunctivitis, 145
 Orbit, surgical exploration of, 419
 Palsy, cerebral, unit, 459
 Pancreatectomy, total, 229
 Pasteur, Louis, 537
 Pathology of sudden death, 303
 Penicillin: Dosage, 536—Immunity after, 648—
 In oestomyelitis, 772—In treatment of gonorrhoea, 814
 Pleural gas analysis, 21
 Poisoning by iron salts, 386
 Potassium in diarrhoea, 573
 —thiocyanate for hypertension, 607
 Psychology and psychiatry in the Services, 892
 Radioactive isotopes again, 894
 Reshaping the curriculum, 606
 Ringworm of feet, 60
 Royal Society, 815
 Rutin in capillary fragility, 771
 Scandinavian polycytlins, 857
 Scottish doctors resist, 146
 "Shock, medical," metabolism and liver in, 61
 Spleen as an endocrine gland, 458
 Streptomycin and T.B. meningitis, 814
 Surgery, plastic, fellowships in, 387
 Surgical exploration of the orbit, 419
 Swiss rations, 730
 Syndrome: Reiter's, 495—Superior vena caval, 229
 Thieves, young, 573
 Typhus, scrub, methylene blue and chemotherapy of, 495
 Urea and urethane as antiseptics, 387
 Urticaria, relief of itching and, 146
 Vaccinia and ectromelia, 729
 Watts Eden travelling fellowships, 496
- Anosmia, causes of, 435
 Antibiotics: And canine distemper, 73—Sulphonamides in relation to, 107
 Antisepsis, 434—Urea and urethane as antiseptics, 387
 Anuria, sulphadiazine, a case of (Paul B. Woolley), 567
 Appendicitis: Chemotherapy and, 40—Amoebiasis and, 665
 APPLETON, A. B. (and others): *Surface and Radiological Anatomy for Students and General Practitioners*, 2nd ed., 453
 Appointments, 75, 166, 204 (corrected, 241), 320, 364, 432, 624, 703, 792, 831, 870, 910, 956
 ARCHER, Vincent W.: *The Osseous System. A Handbook of Roentgen Diagnosis*, 491
 Archibald, William, obituary notice of, 511
 "Are they, Mum?" 617, 714
 AREY, L. B.: *Development Anatomy*, 4th ed., 889
 ARMSTRONG, Gilbert R. A.: Anaesthesia or analgesia, 269
 —Katharine F.: The part-time nurse, 345; annotation, 344
 ARNOTT, W.: The decision, 70
 ARONSON, R. P.: Measles and reconstituted dried plasma, 234
 Arsenical encephalopathy: Unusual case occurring in treatment of congenital syphilis (G. Hipps and R. Goldberg), 296 (O); correspondence, 388
 Artery, axillary, anatomy of, 326
 Arthritis: Intra-articular injection in osteoarthritis, 159
 —rheumatoid: Heart in (Alfred S. Rogen), 87 (O)—Muscle lesions in, 99—Sodium bismuth tartrate in, 585—Treatment of, 665
 Arthrodesis, non-union after, 585
 ARTHUR, Grace: *Tutoring as Therapy*, 643
 ASCHNER, Bernard: *The Art of Healing*, 810
 Ascites, chylous, 871
 ASCOLI, Maurizio (and others): *Nuove Vedute sulla Malaria*, 603
 Asher, Alexander, obituary notice of, 660
 Asphyxia: Use of drugs in, 825—Sir Joseph Barcroft and drugs in asphyxia, 865
 Association, American Medical: Centennial of (Morris Fishbein), 795 (O); leading article, 811—Presentation to, 816; Centenary meeting (leading article), 931
 —British, for the Advancement of Science: Annual meeting, 690
 —Empire Leprosy Relief: Notes of 6 cases of leprosy in Britain, 731
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
 Aberdeen Division: Problem of phthisis (R. R. Trail), 936
 And Mr. Bevan, 194
 And public relations, 30, 195
 Council: Special meeting, 100
 Council's recommendation (leading article), 141
 Lincoln Division: General meeting, 284
 Minister accepts (leading article), 227
 Plebiscite: Final result of, 64; correspondence, 70, 109, 156, 193, 232, 267, 617—A realist considers the plebiscite, 157
 Policy, correspondence on, 70

- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL (continued):
 Special Representative Meeting and the plebiscite, 29
 Sunderland Division: Diseases of newborn, 284
- Association, British Orthopaedic: Fractures of the os calcis, 106—Tuberculosis of bones and joints, 820
 —of Certifying Factory Surgeons: Annual dinner, 432
 —Electrical Industries Benevolent: Home for old people, 37
 —Hospital Physicians': Summary of papers read at meeting in September, 1946, 261; correspondence, 311
 —London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Occupied Holland—clinical impressions (Henriette A. Lohr), 540
 —Mental After Care: Annual meeting, 499
 —National Children Adoption: *Handbook for* 1946, 364
 —of Maternity and Child Welfare Centres: *Parentcraft. A Handbook for Parents and Students*, 382
 —for Mental Health: Inaugural meeting, 338
 —of Operating Theatre Technicians, 741
 —of Postgraduate Teaching Hospitals of Great Britain: Foundation, 335
 —of Sea and Air Port Health Authorities of the British Isles: Annual meeting, 690
 —Tuberculosis of India: Transactions of Delhi Conference, 603
 Asthma, review of book on, 809
 Atelectasis, post-operative. See Surgery
 ATKINS, H. J. B.: Pathological post-operative thrombosis, 26—*After-Treatment*, 3rd ed., 383
 —Post-operative thrombosis after sympathectomy, 610
 Atmospheric conditions: Simple formula for calculation of atmospheric dryness (R. L. Wynne), 528 (O)
 Atomic energy and medicine (Sir James Chadwick), 263
 Atropine, intravenous, for peptic ulcer (Anastase Landau), 928
 AUDEN, G. A.: Obituary notice of Brice Collyer, 316—Tribute to T. W. Shore, 427
 Auricle, right, ruptured aneurysm of, 355
 Auricular fibrillation, 167
 AUSTIN, C. J.: Control of leprosy, 506
 Australia: Campaign against tuberculosis, 765
 Austria: Nutrition in Vienna, 63—Birth, infant mortality, death, and death from tuberculosis rates for 1939, 1945, and 1946, 832
 Autohaemagglutination and Raynaud's phenomenon (G. B. Forbes), 598 (O)
 Aviation: Air crashes and fractured spines, 200
 Aylward, Walter Charles, death of, 248b; estate of, 870
 AYLWEN, Sir George: St. Bartholomew's Hospital and health administration in the City of London, 24
 AYNLEY, T. R.: Supply and demand, 158—The appointed day, 194 (corrected, 283)—The Spens Committee, 353—Medical ration book, 616

B

- BAB, H.: Endocrine receptors, 475
 BACHARACH, A. L. (and Theodore RENDLE): *The Nation's Food. A Survey of Scientific Data*, 888
 BACHET, Maurice: *Etude des troubles causés par la dénutrition dans un asile d'aliénés*, 139
Bacillus coli, faecal, 625 (corrected, 666)
Bacillus, vole (leading article), 770; correspondence, 821
 BACK, G. A.: Foretaste of control, 69
 BACKUS, P. L.: Electric convulsion therapy, 657
 Bacteria: Food utensils (R. Irene Hutchinson), 134 (O); annotation, 143; correspondence, 233
 —sensitivity of, to streptomycin, 629
 Bacterial warfare (annotation), 893
 Bacteriologists and pathologists, pay of, 34
 Bacteriology, review of books on, 56, 298, 453, 492
 Bacteriostatics: Simple method of estimating penicillin and other bacteriostatics (J. Fielding), 136 (O)
 BADENOCH, Alec W. (and Christopher HARDWICK): Place of unilateral renal disease in hypertension, 293 (O); correction, 366
 BAILEY, C. P. (editor): *Diagnosis and Management of the Thoracic Patient*, 183
 —Hamilton: Editor of *Pye's Surgical Handicraft*, 383—Sternal trocar and cannula, 499
 —J. Shackleton: The plebiscite, 232
 BAIRD, Dugald: Regional midwifery service, 348
 BAKER, H. Searle: Services medical examinations, 950
 BAKER-BATES, E. T.: Hypertension, 777
 BALDWIN, Ernest: *Dynamic Aspects of Biochemistry*, 643
 BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, Lord (and D. BOWES-LYON): Family Service Units, 271
 BALLANTINE, I. D. (and others): Relapsing fever in Cyrenaica, 637 (O)
 —Robert I. W.: *d*-Tubocurarine in caesarean section, 615
 BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Ageing illustrated by disorders met with in ophthalmic practice, 502
 BALLON, Leslie: Medical certification, 353
 BANCROFT, F. W. (and Cobb PILCHER) (Editors): *Surgical Treatment of the Nervous System*, 852
- BANERJEA, J. C. (and P. K. CHATTERJEE): *Diseases of the Heart and Kidneys*, 767
 BANKS, Charlotte: Investigation and treatment of delinquency, 613
 —George Smith, obituary notice of, 829
 —H. Stanley: Soluble sulphonamide compounds, 158—Shortage of nurses, 903
 BANNEN, J. E.: Conservative treatment of perforated ulcer, 115
 Bannerman, Robert George, obituary notice of, 511
 BANNING, C.: Public health in occupied Holland, 540; annotation, 537; correspondence, 696
 BARACH, Alvan L.: *Principles and Practices of Inhalational Therapy*, 94
 BARBER, F.: Surgical aspects of roundworm disease, 49; correspondence, 199, 272
 —H. W.: Endocrine receptors, 284a
 Barbiturates: Chronic intoxication, 167
 BARCLAY, James: *Why No Nurses?* 257
 BARCROFT, H. (and V. E. C. HAMILTON): The results of sympathectomy, 940
 —Sir Joseph: *Researches on Pre-Natal Life*, vol. 1, 56—Death of, 420; obituary notice of, 470, 510
 BARKER, B. T. P.: Cider and rheumatism, 794
 —Elizabeth G. W. (and W. Liddell MILLIGAN): In-patient treatment of the maladjusted child, 805 (O); correspondence, 898
 BARNARD, C. C.: *History of the Library of London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine*, 807
 —H. F.: Penicillin snuff for colds and sore throat, 794
 BARNES, A. E.: Case of scurvy, 338
 —Josephine: Pethidine in labour: results in 500 cases, 437 (O); correspondence, 579, 656, 738, 901
 BARNETT, S. A.: *Infestation Control: Rats and Mice*, 224
 BARNES, H. H. Fouracre: Retrodisplaced gravid uterus, 169 (O), 504; correspondence, 350, 392, 465, 504, 614
 BARON, D. N.: General knowledge and general practice, 902
 BARRY, W. Kevin: Rubella and pregnancy, 423
 BARTHOPE, E. J. S.: The nation's food, 863
 BARTLETT, F. C.: Measurement of human skill, 835 (O), 877 (O); leading article, 890
 BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C.: *Practical Methods for the Microbiological Assay of the Vitamin B Complex and Essential Amino Acids*, 810
 BARUK, H.: *Psychoses et Névroses*, 95
 BASHAM, Margaret M.: Tribute to Mary Gordon, 162
 BASHFORD, Sir Henry: *Fisherman's Progress*, 224
 BATEMAN, Donald V.: Curare, 578
 Bates, M., death of, 284b
 BATTEN, Lindsay W.: The Pemman B.M.J., 349—Heat and certificates, 741
 BATTESON, C. Luther: R.M.B.F. Christmas gift fund, 161—Gift to the R.M.B.F., 422
 BAXTER, A. B. (and others): Disclaimer, 168
 B.C.G. vaccination by international exchange, 654
 BEARE, Cyril E. (and Anthony GREEN): The Presidents and the Minister, 153
 BECCLE, H. C.: *Psychiatry: Theory and Practice for Nurses*, 55
 BECLERE, C.: *Diagnostic Hormonal et Traitements Hormonaux en Gynécologie*, 224
 BEDFORD, Evan: A "forty-hour" week for the heart in hypertension, 610
 BEDSON, S. P.: Laboratory investigations in the diagnosis of virus infections of man, 347
 Bee-sting anaphylaxis, 365
 BEGG, Norman D. (and others): Dust control in measles wards, with a note on sulphadiazine prophylaxis, 209 (O); leading article, 225; correspondence, 323, 351
 —R. Campbell: Shell fragment migrating from kidney and passed per urethram after 23 years, 222
 Behcet's triple-symptom complex (E. W. Prosser Thomas), 14 (O); correspondence, 197, 353, 901
 BEILBY, F. J. (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153
 BELL, E. T.: *Renal Diseases*, 929
 —Josephine: *Total War at Haverington*, 416
 —Richard: National Health Service Act, 232
 BELLAMY, W. A.: Treatment of patients, 313
 "Benadryl" treatment of penicillin allergy, 823
 BENNET, E. A.: Homosexuality, 691
 BENNETT, A. H. (and W. G. SHAW): Case of ectopia testis with seminomatous change and torsion, 256; correspondence, 356, 741
 —Arnold (and Lois OAKES): *Materia Medica for Nurses*, 415
 BENSTED-SMITH, W. F.: The Presidents and the Minister, 153—System or person? 267
 BERBLINGER, W.: *Formen und Ursachen der Herzhypertrophie bei Lungentuberkulose*, 454
 BERG, Charles: *Deep Analysis*, 140
 —Gunnar: *The Prognosis of Open Pulmonary Tuberculosis. A Clinical-Statistical Analysis*, 223
 Beriberi, the heart and (annotation), 302
 BERKELEY, Sir Comyns: *A Handbook of Midwifery*, 13th ed., 603
 Bernard, Claude (1813-78), review of book on, 189
 BERRY, Richard J. A.: The Pemman B.M.J., 307
 BERTWISTLE, A. P.: The Pemman B.M.J., 307
 BEST, C. H. (and E. A. SELLERS): Effects of certain diets on the loss of nitrogen in urine after experimental burns, 522 (O)
 BETHEA, O. W. (editor): *1946 Year Book of General Therapeutics*, 383
 BEVERLY, B. I.: *A Psychology of Growth*, 492
 Bewildering, 904

- Bile, salt content of, 249
 BING, Robert: *Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten* 8th ed., 810
 BINGHAM, John A. W.: Causalgia of face successfully treated by sympathectomy, 804 (O)
 BINTCLIFFE, Eric W.: Mesenteric vascular occlusion, 50 (O)
 Biochemistry on the Continent (book review), 453
 Bisshopp, Francis Robert, obituary notice of, 236
 BLACK, Douglas A. K.: International system of weights and measures, 613
 BLACKLOCK, John W. S.: Epidemiology of tuberculosis, 707 (O); leading article, 726
 BLAKE, E. O.: Treatment in early cases of influenza and the common cold, 506
 BLAND, Wilfrid Boothby, obituary notice of, 619
 BLATCHLEY, D.: Sore throat after endotracheal anaesthesia, 284a
 Blindness in Uganda, 681
- BLOOD:**
 Autohaemagglutination and Raynaud's phenomenon (G. B. Forbes), 598 (O)
 Changes in water and/or salt depletion, 328
 — in severe salt depletion, 287
 Circulation: Intravenous anaesthesia and circulation time (A. R. Hunter), 16
 Colour index, calculation of (Ronald Elsdon-Dew), 723; correspondence, 903
 Haemoglobin, concentration changes in the acute stage of lobar pneumonia (Margaret S. Ferguson), 131 (O); correspondence, 234
 Plasma mepacrine reconsidered (annotation), 728
 Pressure: Prognosis of hypertension (annotation), 144; correspondence, 269, 436—Place of unilateral renal disease in hypertension (Christopher Hardwick and A. W. Badenoch), 293 (O); correction, 366—In water and/or salt depletion, 328
 High diastolic, 515—Potassium thiocyanate in treatment of hypertension (Geoffrey Watkinson and Geoffrey Evans), 595 (O); annotation, 607; Discussion, 610—Medullary suprarenal chromaffinoma producing malignant hypertension (David Gutmann), 563 (O)—Case of phaeochromocytoma (J. M. K. Spalding), 564 (O); annotation, 572; correspondence, 653—Tubocurarine and, 579—Dental extraction in hypertensive, 705—Hypertension, 777—Smithwick's operation for hypertension, 871
 Rh antibody, variation in titre of, during pregnancy (M. D. Hickey and E. de Valera), 335 (O)
 — incompatibility: Problems of, and erythroblastosis, 860—And pregnancy, 957
 Sedimentation rate: new Westergren technique (E. H. Hudson), 93
 Serum phosphate, in cancer of prostate, 655
 Transfusion: Pre-operative blood transfusion, 115
 — Intra-group transfusion reactions, 577—Supplies for ships' surgeons, 626
- BLOOM, Philip M.: Marriage guidance, 552
 Board, Conjoint, in Scotland: Licentiates admitted, 472, 620
 BODIAN, Martin (and others): Penicillin for osteomyelitis in childhood, 757 (O); annotation, 772; correspondence, 899, 947
 BOGERT, L. Jean: *Fundamentals of Chemistry*, 6th ed., 184—*Laboratory Manual of Chemistry*, 184
 Boils, treated with penicillin, 530
 BOLTON, J. H. (and M. J. PIVAWER): Faecal diphtheria among Army personnel in Belgium, 1945: an analysis of 122 cases, 373 (O)
 Bones: Primary malignant tumours of, registry of, at R.C.S., 448—Tuberculosis of bones and joints, 820
 BOREL, J.: *Le Déséquilibre Psychique*, 930
 BOSS, M.: *Sinn und Gehalt der Sexuellen Perversionen*, 889
 BOTHMAN, L. (and S. J. CROWE): *The 1946 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat*, 340
 Boucher, Charles James, obituary notice of, 618
 Bourdas, Surg.-Capt. J., death of, 284b
 BOURNE, Aleck: Endocrines in gynaecology, 79 (O), 652; leading article, 96; correspondence, 234, 270, 311, 354, 475
 — William: The plebiscite, 109
 BOWES-LYON, D. (and Lord BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH): *Family Service Units*, 271
 BOWLBY, John: *Forty-four Juvenile Thieves: Their Characters and Home-Life*, 573
 BOWLEY, Agatha H.: *The Psychology of the Unwanted Child*, 930
 BOYD, A. M.: Adson's operation for hypertension, 777
 — D. H. Stuart: National Service for Health, 156—Co-opted members on Negotiating Committee, 469 (corrected, 552)
 — W. C.: *Fundamentals of Immunology*, 532
 BRADBURY, F. C. S.: Classification of tuberculous patients, 944
 BRADLEY, Arthur A.: Acid drinks and sulphonamide therapy, 864
 — W. H.: History of Harvard Hospital Research Unit, Salisbury, 650
 Brain: Toxic effects of oxygen on brain metabolism, 715
 BRAMWELL, Mr.: Families of the famous, 191
 — Crighton: Cardiac problems in recruits, 191
 — Edwin: *Lectures from Edinburgh*, 741
 BRANDL, K.: Epidemic gastro-enteritis, 32
 BRANSBY, E. R. (and H. E. MAGEE): Rations and nutritional needs, 525 (O); leading article, 534; correspondence, 821
 BRANSON, W. P. S.: Tribute to Kenneth Robert Hay, 511
- BRANTMAY, Henry: *Les Etats Psychopathiques Infantiles d'Origine Syphilitique Héritaire Larvée*, 454
 BRAUN-MENENDEZ, E. (and others): *Renal Hypertension*, 184
 Brazil, Walter Henry, obituary notice of, 952
 Bread: Wholesome bread, 116—Calorie value of toasted bread, 284b, 425—Non-agenized bread, 313—Rationing and calories (leading article), 534
 Breasac: Gynaecomastia, 234—Treatment of acute mastitis, 865—Premenstrual mastalgia, 871
 BREHANT, J.: *Le Chirurgien en présence de l'Etat Diabétique*, 533
 BRENNAN, S. J.: The plebiscite, 70
British Dental Journal: New format, 191
 — *Journal of Cancer*, 166
 — *Medical Journal*: Retirement of editor (leading article), 19—Printing the (leading article), 258—By candlelight, 284a—Freedom to print, 284c—Return to normal (leading article), 300—The *Pennicman B.M.J.*, 307, 349, 509, 697, 828, 950—Wrong use of power, 866
 BROADBENT, Walter: Cerebral malaria in Great Britain, 32
 BROCHER, J. E. W.: *Die Scheuermansche Krankheit*, 95, 569
 BROCK, A. J.: William Blake psychologized, 740
 — R. C.: Treatment of post-operative atelectasis, 543, 825
 BROCKLEHURST, R. J.: Doctors' children at medical schools, 284a
 BROMAN, A.: The *Pennicman B.M.J.*, 307
 Bronchitis, eosinophilic, in East Africa (H. T. H. Wilson), 801 (O)
 BROOKES, V. J. (and H. N. ALYEA): *Poisons*, 454
 BROOKS, Egan R.: Retaining fee, 904
 BROSTER, E. D.: Enlightened self-interest, 267
 BROWN, A. G. T.: Buccal ulceration and menstruation, 626
 — Arthur E.: *The Doctor of To-morrow*, 340
 — Esther L.: *The Use of Research by Professional Associations in Determining Program and Policy*, 18
 — J. A. C.: *The Distressed Mind*, 18
 — Ralph C.: *Ulcer of the Stomach, Duodenum, and Jejunum*, 889
 BROWNE, Denis (and others): Penicillin for osteomyelitis in childhood, 757 (O); annotation, 772; correspondence, 899, 947
 — R. C.: A conception of industrial health, 838 (O); leading article, 853
 BROWNELL, C. L. (and J. F. WILLIAMS): *The Administration of Health and Physical Education*, 3rd ed., 224
 BRUCE, H. A.: The *Pennicman B.M.J.*, 828
 BRUNNER, H.: *Intracranial Complications of Ear, Nose, and Throat Infections*, 18
 BRYCE, W. H.: Attempted suicide, 866
 BUCKMASTER, J. F.: Sulphonamide snuff for colds, 476
 Budget, the, 582
 BUNKER, Carol: *Who's Who in Parliament*, 416
 BURNAND, R. (and others): *Le Problème des Tuberculoses Atypiques*, 533
 BURNETT, F. M.: *The Background of Infectious Diseases in Man*, 602
 Burns: And scalds (annotation), 259—Effect of certain diets on loss of nitrogen in urine after experimental burns (E. A. Sellers and C. H. Best), 522 (O)—Penicillin and sulphonamides, 551—Burnt nipple and lactation, 625
 BURT, Sir Cyril: Intelligence and fertility, 56, 190; leading article, 185
 BUSVINE, J. R.: Poisoning by "lethane" insecticide, 865
 BUXTON, A. (and R. F. GORDON): Dried egg and salmonella, 898
 BYRD, O. E. (compiler): *Health Instruction Year Book*, 1946, 569
 BYRNE, E. A. J.: Effect of organic mercurial preparations on diseases of the skin, 90 (O)—Arsenical encephalopathy, 467
- C**
- Caecum, volvulus of (Ralph H. Gardiner), 83 (O); correspondence, 617
 Caesarean section. *See* Obstetrics
 CAHILL, John: Shadows under the eyes, 436
 CAHUZAC, M. (and F. JUNG): *Le Syndrome de Volkman*, 224
 CAIRNS, Sir Hugh: Penicillin in neurology, 734
 Calcareous deposits in eyelids, 750
 Calciferol for surgical tuberculosis, 957
 CALLOW, A. Barbara: *Food and Health. An Introduction to the Science of Nutrition*, 3rd ed., 532
 Calories, 821, 898—Calorie value of toasted bread, 284b, 425—Rationing and calories (leading article), 534—Intake per head of population, 623
 CALVERT, Walter: Trichlorethylene in midwifery, 469
 CAMBROOK, John: Bleeding tooth-sockets, 475
 CAMERON, J. A. M.: "Trade secrets," 425
 — Samuel J.: Pethidine, 579—Post-partum intra-abdominal separation of uterus, 614
 CAMPBELL, J.: Sir William Macewen, 552
 — John Forbes, will of, 151
 — J. P.: Tuberculosis of knee-joint, 820
- CANCER:**
 Board, cancer, for four counties, 138
 Bones, registry of primary malignant tumours of, 448
 Book review, 532
- CANCER (continued):**
 Carcinoma at site of insulin injection, 435
 Cells in sputum (annotation), 20
 Diagnosis, radio-activity in (annotation), 773
 Endocrine receptors in relation to, 390, 505
 Prostate, serum phosphatase and cancer of, 665
 Research intensified (leading article), 97
 — laboratory in New York, 789
 Scrotal, 874
 Skin: Social and occupational factors in aetiology of skin cancer (John A. Ryle and W. T. Russell), 873 (O)—Incidence of, 874
 Stomach, carcinoma of, 25; correction, 168
 Testis, intra-abdominal sarcoma in, with torsion of pedicle, 356
 Trauma, basal-cell carcinoma at site of (T. G. Reah), 412 (O); Case report, 901
 Treatment, organization of, 306
- Canine distemper, antibiotics and, 73
 — hysteria, diet and, 34, 113, 200, 270, 313, 314, 467
 CANTONNET, A.: *L'Ophthalmologie Du Praticien*, 724
 CANTOR, A. J.: *Ambulatory Proctology*, 42
 CAPENER, Norman: Tuberculous disease of the spine, 820
 Capillary fragility, rutin in (annotation), 771
 CAPPELL, D. F. (and others): Marrow biopsy: preparation and use of paraffin sections from sternal-puncture material, 403 (O); annotation, 419; correspondence, 504
 CAPPON, D.: Another name, 784
 Carbuncle, penicillin treatment of, 207, 292, 309, 530
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 CARDEW, H. B. O.: The plebiscite, 29
 CARGIN, J. B. (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153
 CARLINEANTI, E.: Diphtheria in an immunized community, 545
 CARLING, Esther: First things first, 508
 Carotene in infective hepatitis, 553
 CARR, M. W. (editor): *Dentistry: An Agency of Health Service*, 56, 767
 CARR-SAUNDERS, Alexander: Intelligence and fertility, 190; leading article, 185
 CARSBURG, A. E.: Treatment of priapism, 283
 CARSON, Michael B.: The plebiscite, 617
 CARTER, H. (and Yolande FRIEDL): Penicillin for Germany, 208
 CARTHEW, M.: National Health Service Act, 108
 Catalan culture (book review), 17
 Cataract, panophthalmitis after operations for, 40
 Causalgia of face successfully treated by sympathectomy (John A. W. Bingham), 804 (O)
 CAVE, J. N.: Spinal anaesthesia for caesarean section, 464
 CAWADIAS, A. P.: Endocrines in gynaecology, 390
 CAZAL, P.: *La Réticulose Histomonocyttaire*, 643
 C.C.F.T. (Cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test): Material, technical procedure, and results in 73 cases of amoebiasis (Dennis Shute), 172 (O)
 Cellophane wrapping for aneurysms (annotation), 773
 Cerebrospinal fever. *See* Fevers
 Certificate, International, of Inoculation and Vaccination, 10
 Certification, medical, 268, 353, 424, 737, 904—For children's long trousers, 284c—For corsets, 466—Heat and certificates, 741—Guidance in certification, 785—A "medical certificate," 785, 950—Government Departments requiring, 868
 Cervico-brachial outlet, pressure at the (leading article), 341
 CHADWICK, Sir James: Atomic energy and medicine (Lloyd Roberts Lecture), 263
 CHALMERS, D. K. M.: Routine of transmission experiments at Common Cold Research Unit, Salisbury, 651
 — J. A.: Retrodisplaced gravid uterus, 392, 614
 CHAPMAN, P. F.: Man in relation to his environment, 117
Charities Register and Digest, 299
 CHATTERJEE, J. R. (and others): Penicillin in treatment of diphtheria, 376 (O); leading article, 384
 — P. K. (and J. C. BANERJEE): *Diseases of the Heart and Kidneys*, 767
 Cheiropompholyx, 123, 283
 Chemical mechanisms, the body's, of defence (C. R. Harington), 28
 Chemistry: *Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, 180—Klyne's *Practical Chemistry for Medical Students*, 181—Chemical identification, 683
 Chemotherapy: Appendicitis and, 40—In virus diseases, 160, 266—Methylene blue and scrub typhus, 495—"Sulpha-combination"—a new chemotherapeutic principle (A. Rune Frisk and others), 7 (O); correspondence, 612. *See also* Sulphonamides
 CHEN, S. C.: Empyema of gall-bladder in a child, 567
 CHESNEY, W. M.: Cystine stones, 912
 CHESSEB, Eustace: Artificial insemination, 738
 Chest: Rehabilitation following surgery of, 152—Thoracic disease (book review), 183
 CHEVIGNY, Hector: *My Eyes Have a Cold Nose*, 603
 Chilblains, 284c, 586
- CHILDREN:**
 Adiposity in a young boy, 282
 Adoption, 503—Pitfalls of adoption law (annotation), 100
 Car sickness, 666
 Care of, in hospital (J. C. Spence), 125 (O); leading article, 142; correspondence, 266, 826

CHILDREN (continued):

- Curtis Report recommendations, 513
Dartmouth, entry to, 827
Delinquency: Young thieves (annotation), 573
Empyema of gall-bladder in a child of six (S. C. Chen), 567
Enuresis, 503
Guidance: Clinics in U.S.A., 407—Child guidance, 508, 580, 616, 696, 739
Homeless children in Scotland (annotation), 815
Hospitals: Adaptation of E.M.S. huts for children's wards, 273
Maladjusted child, in-patient treatment of (Elizabeth G. W. Barker and W. Liddell Milligan), 805 (O); correspondence, 898
Malaria, primary: Report of two cases in London children (C. Blaxland Levick and M. E. MacGregor), 764 (O); correspondence, 900
Mental and emotional development, 503
Moral danger, child in, 322
Nurseries, 907—Work at a day nursery (F. M. J. Forsyth), 147 (O); leading article, 142—Physical health of children attending day nurseries (Margaret E. McLaughlin), Part I, 591 (O); Part II, 631 (O); leading article, 644; correspondence, 736, 782, 826, 899
Osteomyelitis, penicillin for (T. Twistington Higgins and others), 757 (O); annotation, 772; correspondence, 899, 947
Pamphlets on homeless children, children's fears, habits, etc., by Ruth Thomas, 217
Punishment and rewards, inquiry into effects of, to be undertaken, 756
Review of books on, 298, 491, 930
Sex difficulties, 503
Teeth: Dental conditions of 5-year-old children in institutions and private schools compared with L.C.C. schools (Helen Coumoulos and May Mellanby), 751 (O)
Water balance in, 247
- China: Deficiency diseases in reoccupied Hong Kong (Lydia Fehily), 220 (O); annotation, 227—Reappearance of *Chinese Medical Journal*, 703
CHITTY, E. C.: Sarcoma in intra-abdominal testis with torsion of pedicle, 356
Chlorine, fluorine, and milk, 166
Cholecystography after cholecystitis, 911
Cholera, fuso-spirochaetosis simulating, 948
CHOLMELEY, J. A.: Tuberculosis of bones and joints of upper limb, 820
CHRISTIE, A. B.: *Infectious Diseases*, 766
Chromaffinoma (phaeochromocytoma): Medullary suprarenal chromaffinoma producing malignant hypertension (David Gutmann), 563 (O)—Case of phaeochromocytoma (J. M. K. Spalding), 564 (O); annotation, 572; correspondence, 653
Chronic sick, care of the, 26
Chrysotherapy: Treatment of Reiter's syndrome by gold salts (R. R. Willcox and others), 483 (O); annotation, 495; correspondence, 578, 611
CHUBB, Elsie M.: Wrong use of power, 866
CIBERT, J.: *La Tuberculose Rénale Sous L'Angle de la Thérapeutique*, 224
CIPOLLARO, Anthony C. (and George M. MacKee): *Skin Diseases in Children*, 298
Circulation time, intravenous anaesthesia and (A. R. Hunter), 16
Circumcision, 872
Cirrhosis, dietary, of liver, 1
CLARE, T. C.: Endocrine receptors in relation to cancer, 390
Clark, George Stewart, obituary notice of, 35
— O. P.: Revolution in anaesthesia, 783
— W.: A step nearer 1911 stampede, 284c
Clarke, H. N., death of, 284d
— Richard C.: Amoebic hepatitis, 505
Claudication, intermittent, 625
Clavicle, movements of, in relation to first thoracic rib, 327
CLAY, A. A.: Medical certification, 737
CLAYTON, A. E.: National Health Service, 315
CLEGG, H. W. (and J. G. ODDY): Outbreak of staphylococcal food-poisoning, 442 (O); correspondence, 826
CLIFF, J. M.: The Pemmican *B.M.J.* in China, 950
CLIFT, A. F.: Cervical impregnability, 113
Clutterbuck, Col. Lewis Augustus, obituary notice of, 164
Coal and medicine, 284a
Cobbett, Louis, obituary notice of, 394
COCHRANE, Mr.: Spinal anaesthesia for caesarean section, 464
— J. B. (and I. M. HARKNESS): Prevention of infant deaths, 114, 423
COCKBURN, W. Chas. (and John F. WARIN): Immunization against whooping-cough, 73
COGIN, Joan: *The Mystery at Orchard House*, 810
COGHILL, N. F. (and others): Relapsing fever in Cyrenaica, 637 (O)
COHEN, Henry: Rheumatic diseases, 692
— Solly: Post-operative thrombosis, 27
COKER, R. E. (editor): *Research and Regional Welfare*, 383
— W. C. (editor): *Studies in Science*, 383
COLDREY, Eric: Surgeons and the Act, 71
Colds, common: Research unit appeal for volunteers, 99; leading article, 645—Histology of: an appeal, 235—Sulphonamide sniff for, 322, 476—Penicillin for, 284d, 436, 794—Treatment of early cases, 506, 615—Interim report on a transmission experiment, 650
COLEBROOK, Leonard: Tribute to Sir Almoth Wright, 699
Colectomy, end-result of, for chronic constipation (T. W. Stephens), 489

- COLEMAN, E. Hayling: Democratic choice, 154
— F.: Edentulous halitosis, 706
Colitis, chronic amoebic: Age, symptoms, and C.C.F.T. in 19 cases, 174
— idiopathic ulcerative, treated with folic acid, 589
College, Royal, of Midwives: Royal added to title, 909
— of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: Inquiry into maternity services, especially into social and economic problems of the young mother, 27—Council meeting, 359—Members elected, 359—Members admitted, 359—Watts Eden Travelling Fellowships, 496—Pass Lists, 702—Royal Charter received, 792
— of Physicians of Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 37—Quarterly meeting, 358, 789—Fellows introduced, 358, 789—Fellows elected, 358, 789—Members elected, 358, 789
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 701
Charles West Lecture: Care of children in hospital (J. C. Spence), 125 (O); leading article, 142; correspondence, 266
Comitia, quarterly, 701
Croonian Lectures: Water and salt depletion (H. L. Marriott), 245 (O); 285 (O); 328 (O); leading article, 343; correspondence, 503, 781
Diplomas granted, 276, 702
Fellows elected, 701
FitzPatrick Lectures (undelivered) of 1939: *Medical Interchange between the British Isles and America before 1801* (Archibald Malloch), 184
Licences to practise conferred, 276, 702
Members elected, 276, 701
Oliver-Sharpey Lecture: Measurement of human skill (F. C. Bartlett), 835 (O), 877 (O); leading article, 890
President re-elected, 496
Representatives elected, 276
Resolution on negotiations with Minister of Health, 241
Watts Eden Travelling Fellowships, 496
- College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Fellows admitted, 789
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annals of Royal College of Surgeons of England: Editor appointed, 358
Appointments, 121
Arnott Demonstrators, 358
Ariss and Gale Lecturer, 358
Begley Prize, 619
Council: Quarterly meeting, 121, 619—Meetings, 358, 434, 789
Diplomas granted, 121, 358, 434, 619, 789
Fellows elected, 619
Fellowships granted, 121, 434, 619, 789
Hallett Prize awarded, 358, 789
Honorary Fellowships conferred, 121
Hospitals recognized for residence for Final Fellowship, 121, 434, 619, 789
Imperial Cancer Research Fund Lecturers, 121, 619
Jacksonian Prize, 619
Lectures: Value of penicillin in surgery (G. A. G. Mitchell), 41 (O)
Member (Honorary) enrolled, 358
Members granted, 121, 358, 434
National Health Service Act: Some constitutional and medical issues (Reginald T. Payne), 102
Registry of primary malignant tumours of bones, 448
Restoration Fund: Gifts from American College of Surgeons, 775; from British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 789
Surgeons and the Act, 71
- Colleges, Royal: The Presidents and Mr. Bevan, 194
COLLINS, Harvey S.: Nutrition in Vienna, 63
— Sir William, obituary notice of, 120; estate of, 624
Colyer, Brice, obituary notice of, 203 (corrected, 316)
Colonial Medical Research Studentships, 897
— Service, 118, 314—Future of, 202
Colour index, calculation of (Ronald Elsdon-Dew), 723; correspondence, 903
Colpoperineorrhaphy, 481
Colporrhaphy, anterior, technique of, 480
Colyer, Horace Charles, obituary notice of, 618
Commissioners of Prisons and Directors of Convict Prisons: Report for the years 1942-4, 304
Complexion: Shadows under the eyes, 283, 436
Congenital defects, rubella in pregnancy and, 694
Conjunctivitis, purulent, treated with penicillin, 530
CONSTANT, Georg R.: *Leitfaden für Zuckerkrankhe*, 767
Constipation, chronic, end-result of colectomy for (T. W. Stephens), 489
Contraception, 243, 475
Convulsion therapy. See Psychiatry
CONWAY, Edward J.: *Micro-diffusion Analysis and Volumetric Error*, 603
CONWELL, H. Earle (and John Albert Key): *The Management of Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains*, 4th ed., 339
CONYBEARE, Sir John (editor): *Textbook of Medicine*, 8th ed., 14
COOK, A. B.: The plebiscite, 110

- COOKE, R. A.: *Allergy in Theory and Practice*, 533
COOKSON, R. G.: Entry to Dartmouth, 827
COOPER, D. M.: Filigree operation for hernia, 182
— J. G. H.: Loose spectacle lenses, 617
— W. F.: Curare or magnesium sulphate? 197
COPE, V. Zachary: Literary surgeons, 939
Copeman, Sydney Arthur Monckton, obituary notice of, 546; memorial service, 700
— W. S. C.: Historical note on aetiology of chronic rheumatism, 347—Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, 617
COPLANDS, Eric: Recurring spontaneous dislocation of shoulder-joint treated by an appliance, 338
Copper: Normal content of liver, 369
— iron, and manganese, poisoning with a preparation of (Gilbert Forbes), 367 (O); annotation, 386; correspondence, 465, 785, 904
CORBETT, P. B.: Retaining fees, 741
CORCORAN, J. P.: Pellagrous encephalopathy, 354
Cornea, case of congenital fibrolipoma of (K. Mehta), 681
Cornock case, 394
- Corrections: Classifying causes of death (957), 40
— Allergic reactions to penicillin (938), 40—Miss Meave Kenny's appointment (37), 121—National Health Service Act (30), 124—Carcinoma of stomach (25), 168—Health administration in the City of London (24), 168—The appointed day (194), 283—Obituary notice of R. V. de Acton Redwood (236), 283—Designations of editors of *The Nation's Food* (224), 323—Unilateral renal disease in hypertension (295), 366—Dilantin (282), 436—Salaries of medical practitioners engaged by local authorities (Sup. 8), 476—World Food Council (389), 476—Social Service Conference (346), 516—Negotiating Committee co-opted members (469), 552—Dr. A. M. Nussey's name (501), 552—Cerebral Palsy Unit, Carshalton (459), 586—Epidemiological notes (550), 626—Faecal *B. coli* (625), 666—Occupied Holland (540), 794—Tuberculin tests (793), 834—Homosexuality (691), 912—Birthday honours (895), 958
- Correspondence
Abortion, complete, without initial vaginal bleeding, 739
Achromatrichia in tropical malnutrition, 392
Acroparasthesia and its treatment, 111
Adolescent girl, the unstable, 30, 118
Adrenal medulla and hyperpiesis, 653
Age limit in advertisements, 201
Amenorrhoea during internment, 307
Anaemia, pernicious, treatment of, 307
Anaesthesia: Or analgesia, 115, 269—Dental, after coronary thrombosis, 32—Trilene in labour, 199, 270, 355—Pentothal-curare, 284a—Endotracheal, sore throats after, 284a—Revolution in, 543, 654, 783, 904—For caesarean section, 544—Spinal, 783—Refrigeration, 901
Anaesthetic apparatus and cross-infection, 388
Aneurism, ruptured, of right auricle, 355
Angina, primary agranulocytic, 112
Another name, 784, 903
Antibiotics and canine distemper, 73
Arab medicine, history of, 202, 314
Asphyxia, use of drugs in, 825; Sir Joseph Barcroft and, 865
Association, British Medical: And public relations, 30, 195—Policy, 70—And Mr. Bevan, 194, 284c
— of Operating Theatre Technicians, 741
Atelectasis, post-operative pulmonary, treatment of, 468, 543, 694, 825
Bacteriologists, pay of, 34
B.C.G. vaccination by international exchange, 654
Behcet's syndrome, 197, 901—And vitamin K, 353
"Benadryl" treatment of penicillin allergy, 823
Bewilderment, 904
Blake, William, psychologized, 740, 866
Blood transfusion, pre-operative, 115
Bread: Wholesome, 116—Non-agenized, 313—Toasted, caloric value of, 425
Calories, 821, 898
Cancer: Sarcoma in intra-abdominal testis with torsion of pedicle, 356—Basal-cell carcinoma at site of trauma, 901
Cement dust, 696
Certification, medical, 268, 353, 424, 737, 785, 904, 950—For child's long trousers, 284c—For corsets, 466—Heat and certificates, 741—Guidance in, 785
Chilblains, 284c
Child guidance, 508, 580, 616, 696, 739
Children: Care of, in hospital, 266—Adaptation of E.M.S. huts for children's wards, 273—Health of, in day nurseries, 736, 782, 826, 899—Treatment of maladjusted child, 898
Clinical freedom and Board of Trade, 466
Cold, common: Histology of, 235—Treatment in early cases, 506
Colonial Medical Service, 118, 314—Future of, 202
Colour index, calculation of, 903
— vision, defective, in industry, 200
Co-operation of obstetricians and paediatricians, 545
Costoclavicular: "Compression," 821—"Syndrome," 422, 465
Curare, 111, 196, 268, 466, 579—"Lissive" action of curare, 111, 234—Or magnesium sulphate? 197, 269—Hyoscine administered after, 284a
Dartmouth, entry to, 827

Correspondence (continued):

- Death: Prevention of infant deaths, 114, 423—
Infant deaths, 737, 826
Delinquency: Investigation and treatment of, 613
De Morgan's spots, 736, 780, 824, 864
Depression, endogenous, in general practice, 111,
198, 271, 313
Diabetes mellitus: Nicotinamide and, 614, 739,
863—Tuberculosis and, 780, 943
Diagnosis, errors in, 33
Diarrhoea and dysentery, acute non-specific, 824
Diet and canine hysteria, 34, 113, 200, 270, 314,
467
Diets, special applications for, 235
Diphtheria: Control and treatment of, 506—In an
immunized community, 545
"Doctrine," 697
Drip feeding, nocturnal, 311
Drugs: Responsibility for drugs supplied, 740—
Use of, in asphyxia, 825; Sir Joseph Barcroft
and, 865—Corrosive, 904
d-Tubocurarine, 579—In caesarean section, 615—
In electric convulsion therapy, 653
Ectopia testis with seminomatous change and
torsion, 741
Ectromella, infectious, in wild mice, 950
Edwards, Tudor: Memorial, 821
Egg, dried, and salmonella, 898
Electric convulsion therapy, 505, 657—Safety in,
579, 695, 739—d-Tubocurarine in, 653
Encephalopathy: Pellagrous, 354—Arsenical, 388,
467, 505, 545
Endocrine receptors, 198, 270, 284a, 354—In
relation to cancer, 390, 505
Endocrines in gynaecology, 234, 311, 390, 652
Epilepsy: London clinic for epileptics, 388
Erythroblastosis foetalis: And breast-feeding, 312
—Persistent anaemia in a breast-fed infant with,
356
Experiments on human beings, 785, 866
Eye surgery, 200, 314
Family service units, 271
Fertility and retrodisplacement: Statistics, 350,
465, 578
First things first, 388, 508
Folic acid, 740, 863, 946
Food: The ration, 235—For invalids, 313—World
Food Council, 389—Medical ration book, 616
—Handling of, 784—The nation's, 863
—utensil bacteriology, 233
Food-poisoning, 826
Fractures: Air crashes and fractured spines, 200
Gastro-enteritis, epidemic, 32, 159
—infantile, sulphadiazine in, 113
Government's advisers, ethics of, 866
Groundnuts in East Africa, 388, 736
Gynaecomastia, 234, 269, 355
Haemangiectasis, limb, and cirsoid aneurysm, 312
Haematological heresy, 112, 422
Health, planning for, 827, 949
Hepatic duct, congenital malformation of, 824
Hepatitis, amoebic, 505
Hernia: filigree operation, 273
Heroin and pethidine in labour, 738
Holland, occupied, 696
Hospital regions, 73
Hospitals, admissions to, 655
Hypercosinophil phase in allergy, 946
Hyperplasia, adrenal medulla in, 653
Hypertension, prognosis of, 269
Ice-cream, sanitary control of, 694
Infants: "Rock-a-bye-baby," 657—Keeping
mother and baby together, 826
Infertility: Cervical impenetrability, 113
Influenza: treatment in early cases, 506
Insemination, artificial, 738, 826, 945
Intestinal fuso-spirochaetosis simulating cholera,
948
Iron compounds, toxicity of, 465, 785
Is it, Doc? 741
Kerato-conjunctivitis, epidemic, 504
Land of excuses, 950
Lenses, loose spectacle, 617
Leprosy: Control of, 506, 576—And its problems,
947
"Lethane" insecticide, poisoning by, 865
Liver disease, review of the dietetic factors in, 266,
307
Lung puncture and artificial pneumothorax, 158
Malaria, cerebral, in Great Britain, 32, 310, 391
—congenital, 422, 740
—primary, in London children, 900
Malayan Medical Service, 576
Man in relation to his environment, 117
Marriage guidance, 697
Marrow biopsy, 504
Mastitis, acute, treatment of, 865
Measles: And reconstituted dried plasma, 234—
Serum from parent, 284a—Convalescent serum,
284c—Control of, 351, 617—Passive immuniza-
tion against, 864
Medical education: Postgraduate education, 33—
Reshaping the curriculum, 697—Textbooks for
D.P. doctors, 697—Teaching of medicine, 948
—exchange, 697
—lectures from Edinburgh, 741—printed clinical
lectures, 902
—library, 950
—profession: Disunity in, 157—Retaining fees,
741, 904—A demobilized doctor, 866—General
knowledge and general practice, 902
—Register, correction of, 580
—schools, doctors' children at, 284a
Medicine: And Ministry of Food, 156—Changing
medicine, 657—In U.S.A., 949
Mengo Hospital Jubilee, 424

Correspondence (continued):

- Mental deficiency, 31, 201
—disorder, physical therapy and, 778, 822,
861, 942
Migraine and the sympathetic nervous pathways,
31
Milk: Dirty bottles, 425, 545—Cows' milk and
rheumatism, 784
Myiasis of palpebral conjunctiva, 615
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Administrators of the Act, 352
Appointed day, 194
Are they, Mum? 617
Basic salary, 425, 737
B.M.A. and Mr. Bevan, 194, 284c
Democratic choice, 154
Eighty-four-hour week, 233, 315, 391, 509
Enlightened self-interest, 267
Foretaste of control, 69, 157, 195
"Free Health Service," 657
Freedom of choice, 352
Health centres, 158
It's happening now! 267
Medical charter, 194
—education under the Act, 232
—students and the Act, 72
Nearer the 1911 stampede, 284c
New outlook needed, 697
Paying the doctor, 195
Plebscite, 29, 70, 109, 156, 193, 232, 267, 617
And S.R.M., 29—A realist considers, 157—
"Yes" voters, 284c
Practices, goodwill of, 29
Presidents and Mr. Bevan, 108, 153, 194
Rates of pay, 509
Remuneration under the Act, 352, 425, 902
Supply and demand, 158
Surgeons and the Act, 71
System or person? 267
The decision, 29, 70
The need is unity, 29, 315
The negotiators, 71, 195, 284c—Negotiating
Committee, 284c—And consultants, 352—
Co-opted members, 469
The Service, 71, 307, 315, 391—The so-called
Health Service, 309
To negotiate or not, 268
Twenty-four-hour day, 545
Two negotiating committees, past and present,
391
Tuberculosis and the Act, 577, 693
Women doctors in the health service, 154
National Health Service Act, 29, 108, 154, 193,
232, 352, 469, 657—Five impossible clauses,
110—Conditions of service under, 109—The
principles of, 154—And freedom, 156, 232—
Amending, 157—Silence on, 785—And split
services, 828
—service for health, 156
Nephritis, acute, prognosis in, 781
Nervous activity, principles governing, 423
Neurosis, no divorce for, 785
New Zealand, State medical service in, 611, 782,
865
Nicotinamide and diabetes mellitus, 614, 739, 863
Nicotinic acid tolerance test, 822, 945
Nurses, shortage of, 355, 424, 470, 508, 655, 695,
740, 903
Nursing crisis, 828
Nylon for buried sutures, 272
Obstetrics: Trilene in labour, 199, 270, 355—Tri-
chloroethylene in midwifery, 469—Post-partum
intra-abdominal separation of uterus, 614—
Vitamin B₁ and painless childbirth, 656—Pethi-
dine in labour, 656, 901—Heroin and pethidine
during labour, 738
Orbitotomy, 543
Osteoarthritis, intra-articular injection in, 159
Osteomyelitis of spine, 199
Otolaryngology: chronic middle ear suppuration, 312
Oxygen poisoning in man, 900, 946
Patent medicines, advertising, 33
Pathologists, pay of, 34
Patients, treatment of, 313
Pemmican B.M.J., 307, 349, 509, 697, 828—
Wrong use of power, 866—In China, 950
Pempigus vulgaris, 780
Penicillin, 784—Use of pastilles, 31, 197, 284a,
389—Allergic reactions to, 110—Pastilles, 197
—Method of administration, 197—Lozenges,
309—For carbuncles, 309—Delayed reaction to,
390—For breast abscess, 469—Black tongue and
stomatitis, 503—Intrathecal, in cerebrospinal
fever, 504—Massive doses, 694—Allergic re-
action to, 823—"Benadryl" treatment of peni-
cillin allergy, 823—Local, and endaural cortical
mastoidectomy, 684—For osteomyelitis in child-
hood, 899, 947
Periarteritis nodosa, 738
Pericarditis, tuberculous, 693
Pethidine, 579—In labour, 656, 738, 901
Phaeochromocytoma, 653
Physics in medicine, 311
Physiotherapy, Chartered Society of, 617
Piles, solitary prolapsing thrombosing, 507
Pleural effusions, acute, aspiration of, 159, 268
—primary, prognosis of, 824
Pneumonia, atypical, neurological complications
in, 284a
—lobar, haemoglobin concentration in 234
Pregnancy: Secondary abdominal, 198—Retro-
displaced gravid uterus, 350, 392, 465, 504, 614
Press: A bad press, 71—And the doctors, 110
Procaine: Post-operative, 284c—Intravenous, 354

Correspondence (continued):

- Prostigmin, post-operative, 284a
Protein requirements of adults, 198
Pruritus ani as an allergic condition, 823, 950
Psycho-analysis, 389
Psychoneurosis, the label of, 615
Pyuria: Abacterial, 115—Spirillum (abacterial), 422
Quinine and a resistance factor, 615
Reiter's: Disease, 72, 309—Syndrome, 611
Rheumatic disease, chemoprophylaxis of, 310
Rhodesia, health service in, 273
R.M.B.F.: Christmas Gift Fund, 161—Gift to,
422
Roundworm disease, surgical aspects of, 199, 272
Rubella in pregnancy, 199, 423—And congenital
defects, 694
Rust on instruments, prevention of, 314
Salt and water depletion, 503, 781
Services: Women doctors and specialist appoint-
ments, 313—Medical examinations, 950
Sinusitis, chronic frontal, surgical treatment of,
272
Specialists, unemployed, 118
Spens Committee, 353
Sphygmomanometer armlet as tourniquet, 506
Spinal injury centre, 656
Star gazing, 785
State medical services, 949
Strange encounter, 828
Suicide, attempted, 866
"Sulpha-combination"—new chemotherapeutic
principle, 612
Sulphonamides: Soluble compounds, 158—Acid
drinks and sulphonamide therapy, 654, 736, 784,
825, 864, 945
Syringes, sterilization of, 117
Thyroid gland, calcification of, 161
Tobacco, 696, 827, 950
Toenail, ingrowing, treatment of, 33, 695
"Trade Secrets," 425
Transfusion, intra-group, reactions, 577
Trichlorethylene in midwifery, 469
Tuberculosis: In industry, 113—Early diagnosis
in adolescents, 310—Tuberculous pericarditis,
693—And diabetes mellitus, 780, 943—Classifi-
cation of patients, 782, 944—"Tuberculous,"
865
Tubocurarine and blood pressure, 579
Ulcer, perforated, conservative treatment of, 115
Ulceration, peptic, 507
Undernutrition, 827
Vagina, surgical anatomy of, 655
Vaginal operations, 614, 784, 902
Vaginitis, thrush, in pregnancy, 392
Venepuncture, technique of, 506
Venereal disease control, 33
Virus diseases, chemotherapy in, 160, 266
Vitamins: K and Behcet's syndrome, 353—H,
354—B₁: price of, 617; and painless childbirth,
656—C deficiency, 863
Vole bacillus, 821
Volvulus of caecum, 617
—small intestine in hernia sac, 828
Vulva, oedema of, due to toxæmia of pregnancy,
114
Water and salt depletion, 503, 781
Weights and measures, international system of,
545, 580, 613, 693, 950
Whooping-cough, immunization against, 73
Wound healing, acceleration of, 272
CORWIN, E. H. L.: *The American Hospital*, 383
"Costoclavicular syndrome," See Syndrome
COUMOULOS, Helen (and May MELLANBY): Dental
condition of 5-year-old children in institutions and
private schools compared with L.C.C. schools, 751
(O)
Council, Advisory, on Scientific Policy: List of
members, 364
—British: Scholarships, 135—Bursaries awarded,
955
—for Rehabilitation: Social service and the
Health Act, 106
—Central Advisory, for Education: Report
issued, 955
—General Medical: Member elected, 648
—London, of Social Service: Catering for the
aged and infirm, 348
COUNCIL, MEDICAL RESEARCH:
Blood Group Research Unit, 166
Common Cold Research Unit: Appeal for volun-
teers, 99
National collection of type cultures of micro-
organisms, 166
Physiology of vision: new research unit, 909
Radioactive isotopes (annotation), 894
Streptomycin: clinical trials, 241
COUTTS, W. E.: Reiter's disease, 310
COWAN, George A. B.: Unusual case of poisoning
by zinc sulphate, 451
COWDY, G. O.: Trolley for gas cylinders, 818
COWELL, Sir Ernest, invested with insignia of Légion
d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre, 165—Tribute
to Dr. Brice Collyer, 203
COX, G. Lissant: Tuberculosis and the N.H.S.
Act, 577
—H. E.: *Chemical Analysis of Foods*, 18
CRADDOCK, Fred R.: The plebscite, 156
CRAFT, J.: Improvements in artificial limbs, 817
CRAIG, J. Wallace: Aspiration of acute pleural ef-
fusions, 268
CRAIK, the late K. J. W. (and others): Dark-
adaptation, 553
Cramp, in water and/or salt depletion, 328

- CRAWFORD, J. MacKay: Safety in electric convulsion therapy, 739
- CROGLAND, Nigel: National Health Service Act, 108
- CROOK, Alan A.: Acute non-specific diarrhoea and dysentery, 824
- CROSSBIE, W. E.: Care of children in hospital, 266
- CROSS, W. G.: Penicillin lozenges, 309
- CROWE, H. Warren: Intra-articular injection in osteoarthritis, 159
- S. J. and L. BOTHMAN: *The 1946 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat*, 340
- CRUISE, Sir Richard, death of, 22; obituary notice of, 74
- CSONKA, G. W.: Arsenical encephalopathy, 505
- CUDDEFORD, R.: Disclaimer, 436
- CULBERT, T. D.: The plebiscite, 156
- CULPIN, Ernest: Chronic middle ear suppuration, 312
- CUMMINS, Major A. G., death of, 284b
- Curare, 111, 196, 234, 268, 466, 578—“Lissive” action of, 111—And surgical shock, 123—Or magnesium sulphate, 197, 269—Use of, in “poor-risk” patients (Gordon Ostlere), 448 (O); annotation, 457; correspondence, 579
- CURRAN, C. P. (and E. Phyllis THOMPSON): *The Rotunda Hospital: Its Architects and Craftsmen*, 818
- CURTIS, Arthur Hale: *Textbook of Gynaecology*, 5th ed., 55
- John: d-Tubocurarine, 579
- Cushny's *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 13th ed., 767
- CUTHBERT, J. C.: Allergic reaction to penicillin, 823
- CUTTING, Windsor C.: *Actions and Uses of Drugs*, 603
- Cyst, hydatid, of liver, causing suprarenal haemorrhage (L. W. Godfrey), 181 (O)
- sebaceous, 282, 585
- Cystine stones, 794, 912
- Czechoslovakia: Visit of medical men, 896

D

- DABB, R. Gwen: Secondary abdominal pregnancy, 198
- DAHNE, S. F. Logan: National Health Service Act, 193
- DAKIN, H.: Health centres, 158
- Daldy, Arthur Mantell, obituary notice of, 163
- DALE, Sir Henry: Tribute to Sir Almoth Wright, 659—Tribute to Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins, 743
- H. W. Loftus: Revolution in anaesthesia, 654
- DALEY, Sir Allen: Health administration in the City of London, 23; correction, 168
- DALLEY, G.: Acute non-specific diarrhoea and dysentery, 824
- DALY, A. J. P.: *The Pemican B.M.J.*, 349
- DANGERFIELD, A.: National Health Service Act, 155
- DANIELOPOLU, D.: *La Digitale et Les Strophantines*, 533
- DANIELS, L. (and others): *Muscle Testing*, 683
- Darbyshire, H. S. C., death of, 284d
- Dark-adaptation. *See* Ophthalmology
- DARWIN, Sir Charles: Improvements in artificial limbs, 816
- DAVEY, J. B.: Groundnuts in East Africa, 388
- DAVID, J. B.: The need is unity, 315
- DAVIDOFF, L. M. (and C. C. DYKE): *The Normal Encephalogram*, 383
- DAVIDSON, Sir Andrew: Welfare of the disabled in Scotland, 346 (corrected, 516)
- G.: “Gammexane” and mosquito control, 681 (O)
- L. S. P. (and R. H. GIRDWOOD): Treatment of pernicious anaemia, 307; Folic acid as a therapeutic agent, 587 (O); leading article, 604; correspondence, 740, 863, 946—(And Ian A. ANDERSON): *A Textbook of Dietetics*, 810
- Vera D.: Tribute to William Johnston Dewar, 511
- DAVIES, G. L.: Pruritus ani as an allergic condition, 950
- Rosemary: Persistent anaemia in breast-fed infant with erythroblastosis foetalis, 138; correspondence, 312, 356
- DAVIS, J. J.: Unemployed specialists, 118
- Loyal: *The Principles of Neurological Surgery*, 3rd ed., 298
- DAVISON, M. H. Armstrong: Treatment of post-operative atelectasis, 468, 695
- DAWKINS, Massey: Curare, 111—Anaesthesia for caesarean section, 464—Revolution in anaesthesia, 654
- DAX, E. Cunningham (and others): Adrenalectomy in mental disorder, 215 (O)
- DAY, George: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 778
- D.D.T. gravy, 909
- DE, M. N. (and others): Penicillin in treatment of diphtheria, 376 (O); leading article, 384
- Deacon, Mary Ariel Stewart, obituary notice of, 744
- Deaf-mutism, inheritance of, 474
- DEAN, Geoffrey: “Benadryl” treatment of penicillin allergy, 823
- Death: Prevention of infant deaths, 114, 423—From cocaine or adrenaline, 245—Causes of, in 250,000 persons over 65 in 1942, 501—From pethidine, 548—Rates, 1936-46, 625
- foetal: rare cause (P. P. Kirwan), 297
- sudden, pathology of (annotation), 303

- Deeny, Michael, obituary notice of, 203
- Deficiency diseases. *See* Nutrition
- DE GREEFF, E.: *Introduction à la Criminologie*, 2nd ed., 492
- Dehydration in water and/or salt depletion, 328
- DEITCH, H. I.: Endogenous depression in general practice, 208
- “Dekadexolin” for herpes zoster, 160
- DE KOK, W.: *First Baby*, 299
- DE LACERDA, H.: *A Tiróide*, 95
- DELARUE, J.: *Le Problème Biologique du Cancer*, 533
- DELAY, Jean: *Les Dérèglements de l'Humeur*, 233
- *L'Electro-Choc et la Psycho-Physiologie*, 299
- DE LEE, Joseph B. (and J. P. GREENHILL): *Principles and Practice of Obstetrics*, 9th ed., 643
- Delinquency. *See* Psychology
- DELORME, E. J.: Post-operative procaine (novocain), 284c—Intravenous procaine, 354
- DELORY, G. E.: Seminal fluid acid phosphatase in sterility, 566 (O)
- De Morgan's spots (A. R. Murison and others), 634 (O); correspondence, 736, 780, 824, 864
- De Mowbray, R. M., estate of, 364
- Denmark: Research on penicillin, 777—Medical services in (annotation), 856
- DENNISON, Wallace M. (and Matthew WHITE): Penicillin for osteomyelitis in childhood, 900
- DENNY-BROWN, D.: *Handbook of Neurological Examination and Case Recording*, 852—*Diseases of the Basal Ganglia and Subthalamic Nuclei*, 889
- Dentistry: Mrs. Lindsay's translation of Fauchaud's *Le Chirurgien Dentiste* (2nd ed., 1746), 189—Limits of dental practice, 952
- Dentists Register, 683
- DE PENNING, H. C.: Cheilopompholyx, 283
- Depression. *See* Psychiatry
- DE RAADT, Otto L. E.: *Pellagra in the Oto-Neurology and Rhino-Laryngology*, 852
- DERBES, Vincent J. (and Hugo Tristram ENGELHARDT): *The Treatment of Bronchial Asthma*, 809
- Dermatitis: Herpetiformis, 281, 402—Housewife's, 401—From use of hair dyes, 401
- Dermatology. *See* Skin disease
- Dermatomyositis, 323
- Derry, Bartholomew Gidley, obituary notice of, 276
- Densitization, ephedrine and, 77
- DE SIMON, A. M. V. (and others): *Trabajos del Hospital del Rey*, 95
- DESMOND, A. M.: Surgical emphysema due to compressed air, 842 (O)
- DE VALERA, E. (and M. D. HICKEY): Variation in titre of Rh antibody during pregnancy, 335 (O)
- DEVITT, D. C.: Trilene in labour, 270
- Dewar, William Johnston, obituary notice of, 511
- Diabetes: Pancreatic grafts for, 474—Primer for patients, 492—New aspects of insulin action, 816—mellitus: Nicotinamide and (Henry J. Wade), 414; correspondence, 614, 739, 863—Tuberculosis as complication of (W. R. Gauld and A. Lyall), 677 (O); correspondence, 780, 943
- Diagnosis: Errors in, 33, 111—Mesenteric vascular occlusion, 51—Plague meningitis, 5—Student's handbook on, 767
- DIAMOND, Louis K.: Erythroblastosis, 860
- Diarrhoea: Potassium in, 573—Acute non-specific diarrhoea and dysentery (G. R. Kershaw), 717 (O)—Epidemic diarrhoea and vomiting (E. R. Hargreaves), 720 (O); annotation, 729; correspondence, 824
- Diathermy haemostats (Wilson Hey), 897
- DICK, G. F. (and others) (editors): *The 1946 Year Book of General Medicine*, 682
- Diet: Review of the dietetic factors in liver disease (L. J. Wits), 1 (O), 45 (O), 307; leading article, 57; correspondence, 266—And canine hysteria, 34, 113, 200, 270, 313, 314, 467—Effects of certain diets on loss of nitrogen in urine after experimental burns (E. A. Sellers and C. H. Best), 522 (O)—Review of book on, 682
- “Dilantin” (phenytoin) in epilepsy, 282; correction, 436
- DIPHTHERIA:
- Antitoxins, treatment without, 400
 - Control and treatment (leading article), 384; correspondence, 506
 - Faecial diphtheria: Among Army personnel in Belgium, 1945: an analysis of 122 cases (J. H. Bolton and M. J. Pivawer), 373 (O)
 - Holland: Incidence and mortality during the occupation, 539, 541
 - Immunization: Outbreak of diphtheria in highly immunized community (James Fanning), 371 (O); leading article, 384; correspondence, 545—Repetition of, 400
 - Notification statistics (1940-6), 122
 - Penicillin for faecial diphtheria, 375—In treatment of diphtheria (M. N. De and others), 376 (O); leading article, 384; (David A. Long) 884 (O)
 - Polynuritis, severe adult diphtheria with (S. R. Jamieson), 54
 - Tonsillitis, diphtheritic, 400
- Dipsomania, treatment of, 365, 586
- Disablement: Resettlement of the disabled: Progress report, 151—Welfare of the disabled in Scotland, 346 (corrected, 516)
- Disclaimer, 168, 436
- DISCOMBE, George: Haematological heresy, 112
- Dislocation: Of metatarsal-tarsal joints (W. Douglas Park), 381—Recurring spontaneous dislocation of shoulder-joint treated by an appliance (Eric Coplans), 338
- Distemper, canine, antibiotics and, 73

- Diuresis, nocturnal, 168, 283, 402
- Diverticulitis, chronic, treatment of, 365
- Dobie, W. H., will of, 74
- Dockray, John Smalley, obituary notice of, 952
- “Doctrine,” 697
- DODD, Harold: Sodium morrhuate injections, 366
- Treatment of post-operative thrombo-phlebitis, 402
- DODDS, T. C. (and others): *Atlas of Histopathology of the Skin*, 724
- Dogs: Hysteria of, and diet, 34, 113, 200, 270, 313, 314, 467—Distemper in antibiotics and, 73
- DOLANSKI, L.: Acceleration of wound healing, 272
- DOMENECH-ALSIÑA, F.: *Diagnóstico y Terapéutica Quirúrgica de Urgencia*, 683
- Donald, A. C., death of, 284d
- Kenneth M.: Oxygen poisoning in man, 667 (O), 712 (O), 946; leading article, 727; correspondence, 900
- DONALDSON, Malcolm: First things first, 388
- DONNAN, L. F.: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 779
- DORLAND, W. A. Newman (editor): *American Pocket Medical Dictionary*, 18th ed., 930
- DOUGHERTY, Joseph M. (and Anthony J. LAMBERTI): *A Textbook of Bacteriology and Immunology*, 56
- DOUGLAS, J. W. B.: Interim report on the social and economic problems of childbearing, 27
- Down, Arthur W., obituary notice of, 744
- DRENNAN, A. Murray (and others): *Atlas of Histopathology of the Skin*, 724
- Drugs: Effect of organic mercurial preparations on diseases of the skin (E. A. J. Byrne), 90 (O)—Responsibility for drugs supplied, 428, 740—Book review, 533—Corrosive, 904—Principles of treatment by euphorogenic drugs, 919
- Druitt, Claud Francis, obituary notice of, 829
- DRUMMOND, Sir Jack: *Problems of Malnutrition and Starvation During the War*, 454
- Drury, George Montgomery, death of, 284d; obituary notice of, 427
- d-Tubocurarine. *See* Anaesthesia
- DUBOS, René J.: *The Bacterial Cell*, 140
- Duckworth, Geoffrey, obituary notice of, 511
- Duigan, William, obituary notice of, 426
- DUKES, C. E.: *Bacteria in Relation of Nursing*, 56
- *Bacteria in Relation to Domestic Science*, 569
- DUNCUM, Barbara M.: *The Development of Inhalation Anaesthesia*, 299
- DUNDERDALE, G.: Revolution in anaesthesia, 904
- Dunkerley, Harry Atkin, obituary notice of, 36
- DURAND, Richard W.: Medical exchange, 697
- DURBIN, F. C.: Sciatica with neurological signs, 820
- DURRANS, S. F.: Curare, 196
- Dust, cement, 515, 696
- control. *See* Infection
- DYKE, S. C. (editor): *Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology*, 340
- Dysentery: Notifications (1940-6), 122—Acute non-specific diarrhoea and (G. R. Kershaw), 717 (O); epidemic diarrhoea and vomiting (E. R. Hargreaves), 720 (O)
- acute amoebic, age, symptoms and C.C.F.T. in 30 cases, 174
- Dyson, William, death of, 284b; estate of, 792

E

- Eager, R., death of, 284b
- EAST, W. Norwood: Tribute to W. H. de B. Hubert, 427—Female homosexuals, 691
- East Africa: Groundnuts in, 338, 736—Tropical eosinophilia in (H. T. H. Wilson), 801 (O)
- EASTWOOD, Cyril G.: Venereal disease control, 33
- EAVES, Elizabeth Cowper: A foretaste of control, 196
- Ectromelia, vaccinia and (annotation), 729; correspondence, 950
- Eczema, infantile, suprarenal cortical for collapse in (Cecil W. Marsden), 808
- EDGEcombe, Wilfrid: “Innocent” systolic murmur, 93
- Edgerley, Catherine Mabel, obituary notice of, 164
- EDMONDS, H. Tudor: Wholesome bread, 116
- EDWARD, D. G. ff.: “Yes”-voters, 284c
- Edwards, Arthur Tudor: Estate of, 624—Memorial appeal, 664, 821
- R.: Limitations of surgery in hypertension, 777
- Effort syndrome, 551
- Eggs. *See* Food
- EISENHAMMER, Stephen: Solitary prolapsing thrombosing piles, 507
- Ejaculatio praecox, 794, 958
- Electric convulsion therapy. *See* Psychiatry
- Electrocardiography, review of books on, 415
- Electroencephalography: Findings in oxygen poisoning, 715
- Electronarcosis, 911
- ELKELES, A.: Periarthritis nodosa, 738
- ELLINGER, P. (and S. W. HARDWICK): Nicotinamide saturation test, 672 (O); correspondence, 822, 945
- ELLIS, A. S.: Endogenous depression in general practice, 244
- R. W. B. (editor): *Child Health and Development*, 725
- Ellison, Joseph, obituary notice of, 428
- ELLMAN, Philip: Problem of chronic rheumatism, 347—Vole bacillus, 821

- ELMAN, Robert: *Parenteral Alimentation in Surgery*, 725
- ELSDON-DEW, Ronald: Calculation of colour index, 723; correspondence, 903
- ELWYN, H.: *Diseases of the Retina*, 533
- EMERY, John L.: Erythroblastosis foetalis and breast-feeding, 312
- Emphysema, surgical, due to compressed air (A. M. Desmond), 842 (O)
- Empyema: Penicillin treatment of 10 cases, 291—Of gall-bladder in a child (S. C. Chen), 567—Of frontal sinus, simulating osteomyelitis (Patrick J. McNicholas), 850
- Encephalitis associated with atypical pneumonia, 219
- Encephalopathy, arsenical, unusual case occurring in treatment of congenital syphilis (G. Hipps and R. Goldberg), 296 (O); correspondence, 388, 467, 505, 545
- pellagrous (Philip R. Graves), 253 (O); correspondence, 354
- Endocrinology: Endocrines in gynaecology (Alec Bourne), 79 (O); leading article, 96; correspondence, 234, 284a, 311, 390, 652—Endocrine receptors, 198, 270, 354, 475; in relation to cancer, 390, 505—Spleen as an endocrine gland (annotation), 458
- ENGELHARDT, Hugo Tristram and Vincent J. DERBES: *The Treatment of Bronchial Asthma*, 809
- ENGLISH, Ian C. W. (and Geoffrey ORGANE): Curare or magnesium sulphate? 269
- Enteric fever notifications (1940-6), 122
- Enterogastrone, 833
- Enuresis, nocturnal, 749, 834
- Environment, man in relation to, 117
- Eosinophilia, tropical (eosinophilic bronchitis), in East Africa (H. T. H. Wilson), 801 (O)
- Ephedrine: And desensitization, 77—Too much ephedrine, 283
- EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES:**
- Austria: Birth, infant mortality, death, and death from tuberculosis rates, 1939, 1945, 1946, 832
- Births and deaths during March quarter, 624
- Eire: Births and deaths in, Oct., 1946, to Feb., 1947, 400—Death rates and causes of death March 8 to April 5, 1947, 584
- Food-poisoning, 549, 748
- Gastro-enteritis, acute, at Ammanford, 362
- Glasgow, health of, 242
- Ice-cream, sanitary control of, 583, 694
- Infectious diseases: Statistics 1940-6, 122—During the first quarter, 584
- Influenza, 320—Statistics, 1945-7, 242—In Europe, 583
- Measles, 320—Statistics, 1945-7, 242—In Belfast, 280
- Neonatal diarrhoea, 38—In Derby, 399
- Paratyphoid outbreak, 954
- Poliomyelitis, 954
- Quarterly returns: Eire, 76, 832; England and Wales, 38; Northern Ireland, 206, 832; Scotland, 473, 955
- Registrar General's *Decennial Supplement*, 1931, Part IV, 583
- Sickness survey, 280
- Smallpox, 664, 704, 748, 791, 831, 869, 908, 954—At Grimsby and Stepping, 320, 362—More cases, 514—Outbreaks, 549, 583
- Tuberculosis mortality, 1931-46, 362
- Typhoid at Watford, 320
- U.S.A.: Births and deaths in, 76, 400
- EPIDEMIOLOGY:**
- Gastro-enteritis, epidemic, 159
- infantile: A virus infection, 187
- Infectious diseases and vital statistics, 38, 76, 122, 165, 206, 242, 280, 321, 399, 433, 473, 514, 549, 583, 624, 748, 791, 832, 869, 908, 954
- Influenza: This year's influenza (leading article), 226—Epidemic, 432
- Kerato-conjunctivitis epidemic (annotation), 145
- Ministry of Health Report for year ended March 31, 1946, 774
- Tuberculosis, epidemiology of (John W. S. Blacklock), 707 (O); leading article, 726
- Epidermophyton inguinale, treated with organic mercurial preparations, 91
- Epidermophytosis of feet treated with organic mercurial preparations, 91
- Epilepsy: "Dilantin" (phenytoin) in, 282; correction, 436—London clinic for epileptics, 388—Treatment of, 833
- ERDEI, A.: Nicotinic acid tolerance test, 822
- Ergot and ergotamine poisoning, 168
- ERNST, Jörgen: *The Epidemiological Significance of Grouping and Typing the Haemolytic Streptococci*, 257
- Erythema multiforme, severe (I. B. Sneddon), 925 (O); annotation, 934
- Erythroblastosis foetalis: Persistent anaemia in a breast-fed infant with (Rosemary Davies), 138; correspondence, 312, 356—Address by Louis K. Diamond, 860
- Erythromelalgia at the menopause, 435
- ESPINOSA, M. Machado: Method of giving penicillin, 197
- ESSER, S. J. D.: Treatment of ingrowing toenail, 33
- Ethics of Government's advisers, 866
- Ethisterone for habitual abortion, 434
- EUNSON, L. H.: Certificates for corsets, 466
- EUSTACE, Anthony: Epidemic gastro-enteritis, 159
- EVANS, Francis: Anaesthesia for abdomino-perineal operations, 152
- Geoffrey: National Health Service Act, 154—Management of patients with essential hypertension, 610—(And Geoffrey WATKINSON): Potassium thiocyanate in treatment of hypertension, 595 (O); annotation, 607
- Harold Muir, obituary notice of, 510
- T. Penny: Smallpox: case with minimal lesions, 807
- Vivien Henrietta Ada Lloyd Laming, estate of, 870
- EVERS, J. M. S. (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153
- Experiments in human beings, 785, 866
- Eyeshadow, ingrowing, 958
- Eyes. See Ophthalmology
- Eyelids, calcareous deposits in, 750
- EYRE-BROOK, A. L.: Cineplastic and Krukenberg operations, 820
- EYSENCK, H. J. (and others): *Dimensions of Personality*, 492
- F**
- FABRICANT, N. D.: *The Common Cold and How to Fight It*, 299
- Faculty of Radiologists: Pass lists, 37
- Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Fellows admitted, 582
- Fainting, orthostatic, in water and/or salt depletion, 328
- FAIRBROTHER, R. W.: *A Textbook of Bacteriology*, 5th ed., 453
- FAIRCHILD, G. C. (and Alan SHORTER): Radiotherapy of carcinoma of stomach, 26
- Falconer, Kinloch, obituary notice of, 203
- "Familial" and "hereditary," 705
- Family: Derelict families, 260—Family Service Units, 271
- Relations Group, formation of, 121
- FANNING, James: Outbreak of diphtheria in highly immunized community, 371 (O); leading article, 384; correspondence, 545
- Fatty infiltration of liver, 1
- FAUCHARD, Pierre: *Le Chirurgien Dentiste* (2nd ed., 1746) translation, 189
- Federation, British Postgraduate Medical: To be recognized by Royal Charter, 75
- of Social Workers: Social Service and the Health Act, 106
- of Committees for the Moral Welfare of Children: Conference of parents, 503
- World, of Scientific Workers, foundation of, 428
- Feet: Ringworm of (annotation), 60—Epidermophytosis treated with organic mercurial preparations, 91—Sweating, 366
- FEHLY, Lydia: Deficiency diseases in reoccupied Hong Kong, 220 (O); annotation, 227
- FEINBERG, Samuel M. (and others): *Allergy in Practice*, 682
- FELDMESSER, Ernest E.: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 862
- FELL, J. N.: "Anaesthesia" or "analgesia," 115
- FENICHEL, Otto: *The Psychoanalytic Theory of Neurosis*, 340
- FERGUSON, Margaret S.: Changes in haemoglobin concentration in acute stage of lobar pneumonia, 131 (O); correspondence, 234
- FERNANDEZ, Z. P.: N.H.S. Act and split services, 828
- Fertility: Nicotine and (annotation), 303—Retro-displacement of uterus and, 465, 578
- FEVERS:**
- Book: Two introductions, 766
- Cerebrospinal: Notifications (1940-6), 122—Intrathecal penicillin in, 504
- Enteric (typhoid and paratyphoid): Notifications (1940-6), 122
- Glandular, symptomless (annotation), 22
- Relapsing, in Cyrenaica (N. F. Coghill and others), 637 (O)
- Scarlet: Notifications (1940-6), 122—Incidence and mortality in Holland during the occupation, 539
- Typhoid: Incidence and mortality in Holland during the occupation, 539
- Typhus, British wartime investigations of (leading article), 417
- scrub: Effect of scrub typhus vaccine in 16 cases incubating (W. Thomson Walker), 484 (O)—Methylene blue and chemotherapy of (annotation), 495
- Undulant, 911
- Yellow: Inoculation centres, 244
- Fibrolipoma, congenital, of cornea (K. Mehta), 681
- FIDLER, Antony: *Whither Medicine: from Dogma to Science*, 184
- FIELD, E. J. (and R. J. HARRISON): *Anatomical Terms*, 725
- FIELDING, J.: Simple method of estimating penicillin and other bacteriostatics, 136 (O)
- FIELDS, A. B.: Spirillum (abacterial) pyuria, 422
- FISSINGER, Noël: *Clinique et Investigations*, 339
- Filariasis, treatment of (annotation), 686
- Filigrée operation for hernia (D. M. Cooper), 182; correspondence, 273
- FINDLAY, G. M. (and others): Treatment of Reiter's syndrome by gold salts, 483 (O); annotation, 495; correspondence, 578, 611
- J. S., death of, 284b
- Leonard, obituary notice of, 951
- Fingers. See Hands
- FISHBEIN, Morris: Centennial of American Medical Association, 795 (O); leading article, 811
- FISHER, R. A.: *The Design of Experiments*, 4th ed., 852
- T. N.: Pink disease: review of 65 cases, 251 (O)
- FLEISCH, A.: *Ernährungsprobleme in Mangelzeiten*, 95
- FLEMING, Sir Alexander: Louis Pasteur, 517 (O); annotation, 537; Pasteur Exhibition, 542—(And others): Some problems in titration of streptomycin, 627 (O)
- Cecil: *Minor Surgery*, 23rd ed., 95
- FLETCHER, Charles: The pneumoconioses, 940
- E.: *Medical Disorders of the Locomotor System*, 257
- Ernest, and Anthony: The "costoclavicular syndrome," 465
- Fluorine, chlorine, and milk, 166
- Foggia, George, obituary notice of, 120
- Folic acid: In pernicious anaemia: its effect as shown by serial sternal punctures (Herbert Levy), 412 (O)—As therapeutic agent (L. S. P. Davidson and R. H. Girdwood), 587 (O); leading article, 604; correspondence, 740, 863, 946
- FOOD:**
- Achromotrichia in tropical malnutrition, 392
- Applications for special diets, 204; correspondence, 235, 313
- Catering for the aged and infirm, 348
- Cooking under pressure, 586
- Deficiency diseases in reoccupied Hong Kong (Lydia Fehly), 220 (O); annotation, 227
- Eggs: And salmonella, 323—Four leading articles: Easter egg, 455; egg as food, 455; egg as poison, 456—Spray-dried egg and food-poisoning, 855—Dried egg and salmonella, 898
- For invalids: Correspondence between Secretary of B.M.A. and Ministry of Food, 230; correspondence between Sir Edward Mellanby and Mr. Strachey, 231; annotation, 227; question in Parliament, 241
- Fruit: Allocation of oranges and bananas; nutritional value of dates, 833
- Germany: Food in (annotation), 188; Nutrition in (leading article), 684
- Groundnuts in East Africa (leading article), 301; correspondence, 736
- Handling of, 784
- Holland: Malnutrition and starvation during the occupation, 539, 541
- Journal, new, 909
- Lords debate, 702
- Meat, extra, for liver disease, 208
- extracts, 871
- National supplies, 205—The nation's food, 790; correspondence, 863
- Poisoning: Outbreak of staphylococcal (J. G. Oddy and H. W. Clegg), 442 (O); correspondence, 826—Spray-dried egg and (leading article), 855
- Protein requirements of adults (leading article), 19; correspondence, 198
- Ration, the, 235
- Rations: For the sick, 398—For active tuberculosis and actinomycosis, 432—And nutritional needs (E. R. Bransby and H. E. Magee), 525 (O); leading article, 534; correspondence, 821
- Review of books on, 18, 139, 532, 643, 767, 888
- Switzerland: rations during the war, 731
- Undernutrition, 827
- Utensil bacteriology (R. Irene Hutchinson), 134
- Vienna, nutrition in, 63
- Water, human requirements of (Kenneth Mellanby), 774
- (O); annotation, 143; correspondence, 233
- Whale meat: Report from factory ship *Balaena*, 442
- World Food Council (annotation), 228; correspondence, 389 (corrected, 476)
- Wounds and (leading article), 418
- FOOT, Nathan Chandler: *Pathology in Surgery*, 223
- FORBES, G. B.: Autohaemagglutination and Raynaud's phenomenon, 598 (O)
- Gilbert: Poisoning with preparation of iron, copper, and manganese, 367 (O); annotation, 386; correspondence, 465, 785, 904
- Forceps: Surgical, trap-jaw principle in (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 192—Cutting punch biopsy (J. Walter), 462
- FORD, A. P.: The plebsite, 109
- G. R. (and others): Disclaimer, 168
- Foreign bodies: Kirby grip, swallowed, 168—Shell fragment migrating from kidney and passed per urethram after 23 years (R. Campbell Begg), 222—Swallowing of (W. Lindsay Neustatter), 332 (O)—some cases treated in military hospital (G. St. J. Hallett), 334 (O)—Digital, in spot-welders (W. A. B. Reynard and Frederick Smith), 843 (O)
- Forfar, Capt. James Campbell, death of, 431
- FORSALL, Isabella: *The Pemmanic B.M.J.*, 349
- FORSYTH, F. M. J.: Work at a day nursery, 147 (O); leading article, 142
- FOSTER, John: Prevention of rust on instruments, 314

FOULDS, G. A.: Treatment of the maladjusted child, 898

Foundation, Ella Sachs Plotz, for the Advancement of Scientific Investigation: 23rd annual report, 202

Fowl pest outbreaks, 703

FOWLER, Bruce (and Eric FRANKEL): Temporary hydronephrosis, 887

— W. (and Betty WALKER): Primary lymphogranuloma inguinale in the female, 182

FOXELL, Humphrey: Foretaste of control? 69

Fractures: Os calcis, 106—Rest versus activity, 106—Air crashes and fractured spines, 200—Review of book on, 339—Splints for fractured noses (Michael C. Oldfield and W. R. Roberts), 886 (O)

FRAENKEL, E. M.: Pruritus ani as an allergic condition, 823—Hypereosinophil phase in allergy, 946

FRANKEL, Eric (and Bruce FOWLER): Temporary hydronephrosis, 887

FRANTZ, V. K. (and H. D. HARVEY): *Introduction to Surgery*, 889

FRASER, Donald: Endocrines in gynaecology, 234

— H. D. Forbes: Certificates, 904

— Louise: Experiments on human beings, 785

— Roderick Martin, estate of, 281

FRAUCHIGER, E.: *Die Bedeutung der Seelenkunde von Klages für Biologie und Medizin*, 889

Freedom to print, 317

FREEMAN, A. G.: Peptic ulceration in identical twins, 765

— John: Tribute to Sir Almroth Wright, 659

FREUD, Anna: *The Psycho-Analytical Treatment of Children*, 491

FRIEDGOOD, H. B.: *Endocrine Function of the Hypophysis*, 889

FRIEDL, Yolande (and H. CARTER): Penicillin for Germany, 208

Friends in Need, 569, 576

FRISK, A. Rune (and others): "Sulpha-combination"—a new chemotherapeutic principle, 7 (O); correspondence, 612

FROBISHER, Martin, jun. (and others): *Microbiology and Pathology for Nurses*, 184

FROSSARD, P. E. F.: Endogenous depression in general practice, 208

Fuel Abstracts, 617

Fuel scarcity: Baths—half cost, double value, 552

FULLER, C. J.: Obliteration of cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis, 107

FULTON, F.: Common Cold Research Unit, Salisbury, 651

— John F.: *Harvey Cushing: A Biography*, 852

Fund, Dain, contribution to, 420

— King Edward's Hospital, for London: Gift from Nuffield Trust, 166—Leading article on, 258

— Royal Medical Benevolent: Westmoreland Lodge (Henry Robinson), 101; annotation, 100

— Christmas Gift Fund, 161—Gift, 422—Annual General Meeting, 896

Fungi, fluorescent, 515

FURNIVAL, J. T.: National Health Service, 391

Furunculosis, 665

Fuso-spirochaetosis, intestinal, simulating cholera, 948

G

GAARENSTROOM, J. H. (and S. E. DE JONGH): *A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Influences of Gonadotropic and Sex Hormones on the Gonads of Rats*, 725

GAIRDNER, Alan: Obliteration of cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis, 107

GALBRAITH, A. J.: Water and salt depletion, 503

GALDSTON, Dr. (and others): *Modern Attitudes in Psychiatry*, 454

Gall-bladder, empyema of, in a child (S. C. Chen), 567

Galliedy, William Glog, obituary notice of, 427

GALLOP, E.: A bad press, 71—Conservative treatment of perforated ulcer, 116—Physical therapy of mental disorder, 779

GAMA, C. (and others): *Anais do Segundo Congresso Médico Paulista*, vols. 1 and 2, 683

"Gammexane" and mosquito control (G. Davidson), 681 (O)

Gangrene, symmetrical, in the African (Michael Gelfand), 847 (O)

GANGULI, L. (and others): Penicillin in treatment of diphtheria, 376 (O); leading article, 384

GARDINER, Ralph H.: Volvulus of caecum, 83 (O); correspondence, 617

GARLAND, T. O. (and P. D'Arcy HART): *Tuberculosis in Newfoundland*, 533

GARLING, H. (and others): Experiments on human beings, 866

Gas, pleural, analysis (annotation), 21; correspondence, 158

Gastric juice, salt content of, 249

Gastro-enteritis, epidemic, 159—Treatment, 32. See also Diarrhoea and Dysentery

— infantile: Sulphadiazine in, 113—A virus infection (annotation), 187

Gastroscopy: carcinoma of stomach, 25

GATES, R. R.: *Human Genetics*, vols. 1 and 2, 340

GAULD, W. R. (and A. LYALL): Tuberculosis as complication of diabetes mellitus, 667 (O); correspondence, 780, 943

GEORGIE, J. H. S.: *The Pemican B.M.J.*, 509

GEIKIE-COBB, Ivo: *The Glands of Destiny*, 3rd ed., 810

GELFAND, Michael: Symmetrical gangrene in the African, 847 (O)

GEMMELL, A.: Case of adherent placenta left in situ, 191

Gemmill, W., estate of, 624

Genge, G. G., death of, 284d

Genital tract, L. organisms in (annotation), 145

GEORGE, I. B.: History of Arab medicine, 202

Geriatrics: Books on, 184, 491—Disease in old age, 501—Ophthalmological aspects of old age (A. J. Ballantyne), 502—Address on, 776

Germany: Medical experiments on human beings in concentration camps in Nazi Germany (Kenneth Mellanby), 148; leading article, 143—Food in, 188—British zone rations, 205—Penicillin for, 208—Books for, 476—Nutrition in (leading article), 687—German massacres, 687

Ghosh, Edith, death of, 284b

GIBBENS, John: *The Care of Children from One to Five*, 3rd ed., 725

GIBBERD, G. F.: *A Short Textbook of Midwifery*, 4th ed., 569

Gibson, Alexander John, obituary notice of, 162

— Charles Gordon, obituary notice of, 787

— J. B. A., death of, 284b

— T. L.: Medical certification, 424

— T., death of, 284d

— William: B.M.A. and public relations, 195

Gideon, Eugene de Montevin, obituary notice of, 36

GIFF, J. H. P.: Pethidine in labour, 901

GILDING, H. P.: Mode of action of anti-coagulants, 26

GILLAM, G. F. E.: Surgical aspects of roundworm disease, 272

GILLET, Lucy H.: *Nutrition in Public Health*, 643

GILLIATT, William: Anaesthesia for caesarean section, 464

GILLIS, A. (and D. D. WEBSTER): d-Tubocurarine chloride in electro-convulsion therapy, 451 (O); annotation, 457; correspondence, 579, 653

GIORGI, G. C.: *Le Onde Ultra-Corice Attraverso l'Encefalo*, 95

GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Surgical treatment of tuberculosis of bones and joints, 820

GIRDWOOD, R. H. (and L. S. P. DAVIDSON): Treatment of pernicious anaemia, 307—Folic acid as a therapeutic agent, 587 (O); leading article, 604; correspondence, 740, 863, 946

GITTINGS, F. C. B.: Vitamin C deficiency, 863

Gladstone, R. J., death of, 284b; obituary notices of, 393, 471

— T.: Physical treatment of mental disorder, 942

Glandular fever, symptomless, 22

Gledhill, Raymond C.: A case of dissecting aortic aneurysm diagnosed clinically, 531

GLOVER, Edward: Investigation and treatment of delinquency, 421; annotation, 419; correspondence, 613—*War, Sadism, and Pacifism*, 767

GODFREY, L. W.: Hepatic hydatid cyst causing suprarenal haemorrhage, 181 (O)

GOH TEIK WAH: Amenorrhoea during internment, 34

Goltze, toxic, treatment of, 500

Gold Coast Colony: Annual report from the Medical Department, 808

— salts, treatment of Reiter's syndrome by (R. R. Wilcox and others), 483 (O); annotation, 495; correspondence, 578, 611

GOLDBERG, R. (and G. HIPPS): Arsenical encephalopathy: unusual case occurring in the treatment of congenital syphilis, 296 (O); correspondence, 388, 467, 505, 545

GOLDSMITH, W. N.: Pemphigus vulgaris, 780

GOLDWATER, S.: Penicillin treatment of carbuncle, 309

GOODCHILD, R. T. S.: Meno Hospital Jubilee, 424

GOODMAN, H. H.: Two negotiating committees, past and present, 391

"Goose-flesh" and pemphigus, 77

GORDON, A. Knyvett: Endogenous depression in general practice, 198, 313

— Edgar S.: *Nutritional and Vitamin Therapy in General Practice*, 3rd ed., 852

— Mary Helen MacGregor, obituary notice of, 162

— M. H.: Chemotherapy of virus diseases, 266

— R. F. (and A. BUXTON): Dried egg and salmonella, 898

— W.: Nicotinamide and diabetes mellitus, 863

GORDONOFF, T.: *Rezeptierkunde*, 416

GORONWY, Capt. John Wayne, killed in action, 582

GOTTLIEB, I.: Physical health of children attending day nurseries, 736

— Philip M. (and Erich URBACH): *Allergy*, 2nd ed., 725

Gourlay, Lt.-Col. Charles Aikman, obituary notice of, 619

GOVER, W.: B.M.A. and public relations, 30

GRAHAM, E. A.: *1946 Year Book of General Surgery*, 416

Graham-Jones, John Lawrence, obituary notice of, 120

GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: Applications for special diets, 235—*The Pemican B.M.J.*, 349—State Medical Service in New Zealand, 611, 865—Guidance in certification, 785

GRANGER, E.: Tobacco, 696

GRANIT, Ragnar: *Sensory Mechanisms of the Retina*, 603

GRANT, Basil S.: Control and treatment of diphtheria, 506

GRAVES, Philip R.: Pellagrous encephalopathy, 253 (O); correspondence, 354—Three cases of agranulocytosis, 490

GRAY, A. J.: Curare, 196

— Sir Archibald: Tribute to Arthur Whitfield, 274

— F.: Health of children attending day nurseries, 899

— T. Cecil: d-Tubocurarine in caesarean section, 440 (O); annotation, 457; correspondence, 615

— William D.: The plebsite, 70

— Winniefred M.: Early diagnosis of tuberculosis in adolescents, 310—Shortage of nurses, 655

GREEN, Anthony (and Cyril E. BEARE): The Presidents and the Minister, 153

— D. E. (editor): *Currents in Biochemical Research*, 383

— Herbert John, obituary notice of, 237

GREENE, Raymond: Endocrines in gynaecology, 311

GREENHILL, J. P. (editor): *The 1946 Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 852

GREENSTEIN, J. P.: Biochemistry of cancer, 492

GREENWOOD, Major: History of Arab medicine, 314—Calories, 898

— William Osborne, obituary notice of, 203

GREGORY, R. A.: Acid drinks and sulphonamide therapy, 736

GRIEVE, John: Defective colour vision in industry, 200

Griffith, T. Wardrop, estate of, 624

— W. S. A., will of, 34

GROSS, S. J.: Vitamin B₁ for herpes, 834

Groundnuts in East Africa (leading article), 301; correspondence, 388, 736

GROUT, J. A.: Sites and radiological signs of carcinoma of stomach, 25

Growth: Small stature, 516

GULLAIN, G. (and others): *Les Gliomes Infiltrés du Tronc Cérébral*, 383

GUILLAUME, J. (and J. SIGWALD): *Diagnostic Neuro-Chirurgical*, 492

Gums: Shrinkage of, 281—Receding, 794

Gunn, George, estate of, 34

— W.: Conditions for negotiation, 284c

GUPTA, C. R. Das (and L. Everard NAPIER): *Haematological Technique*, 3rd ed., 340

GUSTERSON, F. R.: Anaesthetic apparatus and cross-infection, 388

GUTMANN, David: Medullary suprarenal chromaffinoma producing malignant hypertension, 563 (O); annotation, 572; correspondence, 653

GYNAECOLOGY:

Amenorrhoea during internment, 34

Book reviews, 55, 257, 339, 929

Cervical impenetrability, 113

Colpoperineorrhaphy, 481

Colporrhaphy, anterior, technique of, 480

Contraception, 475

Contraceptives, intrauterine, legality of, 243

Endocrines in (Alec Bourne), 79 (O); leading article, 96; correspondence, 234, 270, 311, 354, 475, 652

Fothergill's operation, modification of, 481

Hysterectomy, dyspareunia after, 585

— vaginal, for prolapse: technique, 481

Insemination, artificial (leading article), 605; technique of, 624; correspondence, 738

Mastalgia, premenstrual, 871

Menopause: Erythromelalgia at, 435—Adiposity, 750

Menstruation: Menstrual molimina, 39—Postponement of, 207—Buccal ulceration and, 365, 626—Instruction about, 434

Trichomonas vaginalis: And salpingitis, 77—Infection, 191

Tubal patency tests, 464

Uterus: Retrodisplaced gravid (H. H. Fouracre Barns), 169 (O); correspondence, 350, 392, 465, 504, 614—Post-partum intra-abdominal separation of (J. J. S. Wassenaar), 452; correspondence, 614

Vagina, surgical anatomy of (Wilfred Shaw), 477 (O); leading article, 493; correspondence, 614, 655, 784, 902

Vaginitis, thrush, in pregnancy, 392

Vulva, oedema of, due to toxæmia of pregnancy, 114

See also Obstetrics

Gynaecomastia, annotation on, 144; correspondence, 234, 269, 355

H

HACKETT, C. J.: Incidence of yaws and of venereal diseases in Lango (Uganda), 88 (O)

HADDEN, W. E.: Volvulus of small intestine in hernia sac, 828

HADEN, Russel L.: *Principles of Hematology*, 140

HADFIELD, J. A.: Mental and emotional development of children, 503

Hadley, E.C., death of, 284b

Haemangiectasis, limb, and cirsoid aneurysm, 312

Haematology: Book reviews, 340, 568—Heresy, haematological, 112, 422—Research, 955

Haemoglobin. See Blood

Haemorrhage, suprarenal hydatid cyst of liver causing (L. W. Godfrey), 181 (O)

Haemorrhoids, solitary prolapsing thrombosing, 507

Haemostats, diathermy (Wilson Hey), 897

- HAGERMAN, Gösta (and others): "Sulpha-combination"—a new chemotherapeutic principle, 7 (O); correspondence, 612
- Hair, facial, in a girl, 750
- Hairball (trichobezoar), a case of (F. M. Parsons), 641
- HALE, G.: Serum for measles, 284a
- HALE-WHITE, R.: B.M.A. policy, 70
- Halitosis, 750—Edentulous, 625, 706
- Hall, Charles Herbert, record service of, to West Herts and Watford Medical Society, 78
- Muriel Barton: The unstable adolescent girl, 30
- Victor E. (editor): *Annual Review of Physiology*, 569
- HALLETT, G. St. J.: Swallowed foreign bodies: some cases treated in a military hospital, 334 (O)
- HALTON, John: The revolution in anaesthesia, 543
- HAMILL, J. M.: International system of weights and measures, 460, 580, 693; correspondence, 545, 613, 950—"Tuberculous," 865
- HAMILTON, Alice (and Rutherford T. JOHNSTONE): *Industrial Toxicology*, 17
- John: Cord round the foetal neck, 191
- M.: Statistics: retrodisplacement and fertility, 350
- V. E. C.: (and H. BARCROFT): The results of sympathectomy, 940
- W. J. (and others): *Surface and Radiological Anatomy for Students and General Practitioners*, 2nd ed., rewritten, 453
- HAMILTON-PATERSON, J. L.: *Penicillin in General Practice*, 2nd ed., 603
- HAMMEN, Rich.: *Studies on Impaired Fertility in Man, with Special Reference to the Male*, 257
- HANDLEY, W. Sampson: Tribute to Alfred Hayes Smith, 237—De Morgan's spots, 864
- Hands: Index-finger, lost, 581—Penicillin for infections, 793—Digital foreign bodies in spot-welders (W. A. B. Reynard and Frederick Smith), 843 (O)
- HANNAN, John H.: Medicine and the Ministry of Food, 156—Vaginal operations, 614, 902
- HARANT, H.: *Médicaments et Médications*, 416
- HARDCASTLE, D. N.: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 862
- HARDWICK, Christopher (and Alec W. BADENOCH): The place of unilateral renal disease in hypertension, 293 (O); correction, 366
- S. W. (and P. ELLINGER): The nicotinamide saturation test, 672 (O); correspondence, 822, 945
- HARE, Tom: Diet and canine hysteria, 467
- HARGRAVE-WILSON, W.: "Costoclavicular syndrome," 422
- HARGREAVES, E. R.: Epidemic diarrhoea and vomiting, 720 (O); annotation, 720
- HARKING, C. R.: The body's chemical mechanisms of defence, 28
- HARKNESS, A. H.: Reiter's disease, 72, 611
- I. M. (and J. B. COCHRANE): Prevention of infant deaths, 114, 423
- Harper, John Robinson, obituary notice of, 787
- HARPMAN, J. A.: Local penicillin and endaural cortical mastoidectomy, 864
- HARRIES, E. H. R. (and M. MITMAN): *Clinical Practice in Infectious Diseases*, 299
- HARRIS, A. D. (and T. MOORE): Vitamin A in infective hepatitis. With an addendum on dark-adaptation, 553 (O)
- H. Elwin: Control of measles, 617
- I.: National Health Service, 71—Protein requirements of adults, 198—The adrenal medulla and hyperpnea, 653
- Leslie J.: Tribute to Sir Joseph Barcroft, 511
- R. W.: *At Home with Income Tax*, 299, 725
- Wilfred: Foretaste of control? 69
- HARRISON, Beryl L.: Trilene in labour, 270
- C. V.: Fatal poisoning by "lethane" insecticide, 722 (O); correspondence, 865
- G. A.: *Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine*, 3rd ed., 569
- W. R. E.: Tobacco, 696
- HARTENBERG, P.: *L'Epilepsie Chronique*, 533
- HARTLEY, Harold: A century of chemistry, 320
- Leslie: The plebscite, 109, 267—"Free Health Service," 657
- HARTTRIDGE, H.: Recent advances in the physiology of vision: Part II, 913 (O); leading article, 932—(And Ranyard West): "Lissive" action of cures, 111
- HATHERLEY, L. I.: Case of vitamin C deficiency, 679 (O)
- HATTON, John, of Bath (annotation), 260
- HAWK, Philip B. (and others): *Practical Physiological Chemistry*, 12th ed., 767
- HAY, Kenneth Robert, obituary notice of, 511
- HAYES, Stuart (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153
- HAYMAKER, Webb (and Barnes WOODHALL): *Peripheral Nerve Injuries—Principles of Diagnosis*, 569
- HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Izset Mead, obituary notice of, 35
- HAZELL, Kenneth: The label of psychoneurosis, 615

HEALTH:

- Administration in the City of London, 23 (corrected, 168)
- Book review, 298
- Centres, 158
- Club: Revival of activities, 591
- Definition of, 40
- Education (leading article), 494
- Industrial. See Industry
- Planning for, 827, 949

HEALTH (continued):

- Public: Medical officer of health (leading article), 58; centenary of appointment of first M.O.H., 62
- Service: In Rhodesia, 273—In ancient Egypt, 366
- Hearing-aids, electronic, 735
- HEART:
- Aneurysm, ruptured, of right auricle, 355
 - Auricular fibrillation, 167
 - Beriberi (and annotation), 302
 - Books: Tumours, 382—Action of digitalis, 533
 - Diseases of heart and circulation, 602
 - Cardiac problems in recruits, 191
 - Failure in hypertension, 610
 - Murmurs, symptomless, 191
 - Mycocarditis in mumps (annotation), 21
 - Oxygen poisoning, cardiovascular findings in, 715
 - Pericarditis, tuberculous (Harry Kopelman), 559 (O); correspondence, 693
 - Pulse, radial, movements of the shoulder in relation to, 326
 - rates in large and small animals, 191
 - Rheumatoid arthritis, the heart in (Alfred S. Rogen), 87 (O)
 - Stenosis, pulmonary, 957
 - Systolic murmur: "Innocent" (Wilfrid Edgecombe), 93—And anaemia, 191
 - Triple cardiac rhythm, Type I, in normal hearts: a study of 1,360 naval recruits and personnel (P. J. O'Meara), 922 (O); annotation, 933
- Heart-block, treatment of, 551
- Heat reflection, 435
- HEATHFIELD, K. W. G.: Reiter's disease, 309
- Healey, Robert Arthur, obituary notice of, 786
- Healy-Spencer, Col. John, obituary notice of, 164
- HEGARTY, Andrew G.: The revolution in anaesthesia, 783
- HELANDER, Sture (and others): "Sulpha-combination"—a new chemotherapeutic principle, 7 (O); correspondence, 612
- Henderson, Fergus Leslie, obituary notice of, 426
- J. L.: Advertising patent medicines, 33
- W. D. (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153
- HENDERSON-BEGG, A. (and others): Treatment of Reiter's syndrome by gold salts, 483 (O); annotation, 495; correspondence, 578, 611
- Henry, Howard, will of, 34
- HENSMAN, J. Stuart: Arsenical encephalopathy, 545
- Hepatic duct malformation, congenital, 824
- Hepatitis, dietary factors in resistance to, treatment of, and protection against, 2, 46
- amoebic, 505—Age, symptoms, physical signs, and C.C.F.T. in 5 cases, 175
- infective: Vitamin A in (A. D. Harris and T. Moore), with an addendum on dark-adaptation, 553 (O)—Vitamin A reserves in, 556
- Heredity: Human heredity information centre (annotation), 260—Deaf-mutism, 474—"Hereditary" and "familial," 705
- HERFORD, Martin: Occupied Holland, 696
- HERMON, R.: National Health Service Act, 155
- Hernia, filigree operation for (D. M. Cooper), 182; correspondence, 273
- Herpes: "Dekadexolin" for zoster, 160—Treatment of post-herpetic pain, 585, 794—Vitamin B₁ for, 834—Recurrent facial, 957
- HERTZ, John: *On Gout and Allied Diseases*, 257
- HESELTINE, Michael: Correction of *Medical Register*, 580
- HEWER, C. Langton: Refrigeration anaesthesia, 901
- HEY, Wilson: Diathermy haemostats, 897
- HICK, R. H. P.: The N.H.S. Act, 657
- HICKEY, M. D. (and E. DE VALERA): Variation in titre of Rh antibody during pregnancy, 335 (O)
- HIGGINS, L. G. (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153
- T. Twistington (and others): A penicillin-treated series of cases of osteomyelitis in childhood, 757 (O); annotation, 772; correspondence, 899, 947
- HILDITCH, T. P.: *The Chemical Constitution of Natural Fats*, 2nd ed., revised, 852
- HILL, E. Falkner: Intravenous procaine, 476
- Sir Leonard: Oxygen poisoning in man, 900
- HINE, W. N.: Case of mesenteric thrombosis complicating multiple wounds: recovery following massive resection, 380 (O)
- HINSHELWOOD, C. N.: *The Chemical Kinetics of the Bacterial Cell*, 492
- HIPPS, G. (and R. GOLDBERG): Arsenical encephalopathy: an unusual case occurring in the treatment of congenital syphilis, 296 (O); correspondence, 388, 467, 505, 545
- Histamine-sensitivity, 666
- HOBSON, J. A. (and Frederick PRESCOTT): Use of d-tubocurarine chloride and thiopentone in electroconvulsion therapy, 445 (O); annotation, 457; correspondence, 579, 653
- HOCH, Paul H. (and Lothar B. KALINOWSKY): *Shock Treatments and Other Somatic Procedures in Psychiatry*, 416
- HODGES, F. J. (and others): *Radiology for Medical Students*, 492
- HODGSON, John C.: Shortage of nurses, 695
- Holford, Christopher Tredwell, obituary notice of, 163
- Holland, occupied: I. The public health (C. Banning), 539; II. Clinical impressions (Henriette A. Lohr), 540; annotation, 537; correspondence, 696; correction, 794

- HOLLAND, Hester: *Week-ends for Henry*, 683
- HOLMES, J. MacDonald: Neurological complications in atypical pneumonia, 218 (O); correspondence, 284a
- Holroyd, John Brook Henderson, death of, 284d; obituary notice of, 357
- HOLT, H. M.: The principles of the Act, 154
- HOLZEL, A.: Acid drinks and sulphonamide therapy, 784
- HOLZER, E. W. (and others): *R.K.G. Rheocardiography*, 56
- HOLZMANN, Max: *Klinische Elektrokardiographie*, 95
- Homosexuality, R.S.M. meeting on, 691
- Honours: New Year, 65—Birthday, 895 (corrected, 958)
- Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland, obituary notice of, 742
- HOPWOOD, F. L. (and others): Physics in medicine, 261 (O); correspondence, 311
- HORDER, Lord (editor): *The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice: Medical Progress 1947 (with cumulative supplement)*, 810—(And others): Tudor Edwards Memorial, 821
- Hormones: And their functions, 80—Therapeutic value of sex hormones, 81
- HORNEY, Karen: *Our Inner Conflicts*, 140
- Horriplation ("goose-flesh") and pernio, 77
- HOSKINS, R. G.: *The Biology of Schizophrenia*, 491
- HOSPITALS:
- Admissions to, 655
 - American: requirements of Hospital Survey and Construction Act, 53
 - Bethlem Royal: The old "Bethlem" and the new; seven hundredth anniversary of foundation, 935
 - Books: An American "Burdett," 383—Year Book, 1945-6, 603
 - Bromley and District: Rehabilitation and Occupational Therapy Centre opened, 24
 - Brompton: Hospital reports, 454
 - Children, care of, in hospital (J. C. Spence), 125 (O); leading article, 142; correspondence, 266, 826
 - Dartford, Joyce Green Hospital: Opening of extensions, 761
 - Gifts, Directions to donors, 626
 - Harvard, Salisbury, Common Cold Research Unit: Appeal for volunteers, 99; leading article, 645; interim report on transmission experiment, 650
 - Hospital bureaucracy, 436
 - regions, 73
 - In-patient treatment of the maladjusted child (Elizabeth G. W. Barker and W. Liddell Milligan), 805 (O); correspondence, 898
 - King George V, Godalming: Plaque unveiled, 623
 - Liability: For house-surgeon's negligence, 661—For patient's property, 906
 - Liverpool Royal Infirmary and Medical School (annual report), 421
 - London clinic for epileptics, 388
 - Manchester Dental Hospital and Turner Dental School: Research into causes of dental disease, 461
 - Measles wards, dust control in, with a note on sulphadiazine prophylaxis (Norman D. Begg and others), 209 (O); leading article, 225; correspondence, 323, 351
 - Mengo, Uganda: Hospital Jubilee, 424
 - Middlesex: Collected papers, 416
 - Nayland, the British Legion Sanatorium: Nurses' home to be established, 547
 - Oxford, hospital planning at, 304
 - Queen Mary's, Carshalton: Cerebral palsy unit (annotation), 459, 586
 - Victoria, East Grinstead: Simon and Matilda Marks Fellowships in Plastic Surgery, 387
 - Rochampton Limb-fitting Centre: Demonstration of limb-fitting, 816
 - Rotunda: *Its Architects and Craftsmen*, 818
 - St. George's: New site, 432—Annual service, 623
 - St. Mary's: Research Fellowship endowed, 37
 - St. Thomas's: Lady Riddell's legacies, 482
 - Special, care of children in, 129
 - Sutton Emergency: Industrial neurosis unit established, 565
 - Tropical Diseases, Re-opened, 75
 - West London: Medical school to be closed, 909
- HOULISTON, May: *The Practice of Mental Nursing*, 930
- HOUSTON, N. R.: Nylon for buried sutures, 272
- Sir Thomas: Sir Almoth Wright, 744
- HOWARD, Louise E.: *The Earth's Green Carpet*, 416
- R. Christopher: Star-gazing, 785
- HOWARTH, Walter: Surgical treatment of chronic frontal sinusitis, 272
- HOWELL, Trevor H.: Disease in old age, 501
- Hubert, William Henry de Barge, obituary notices of, 357, 427
- HUDSON, E. H.: New Westergren technique, 93
- Ellis H.: *Treponematoses*, 889
- HUGHES, Enid A.: The negotiators, 71—Medical education under the Act, 232
- E. S. R.: Refrigeration anaesthesia, 761 (O); correspondence, 901
- Gerald S.: Gynaecomastia, 234
- J.: Compound gridiron approach to appendix in difficult cases, 297
- Trevor and Enid: Medical education under the Act, 232

- HUGUENIN, René: *Quelques Vérités Premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur le Cancer*, 532
- HUGUIER, Jacques: *Précis d'Anatomie; Névrologie*, 56
- HUMAN, J. U.: *Blind Intubation and the Signs of Anaesthesia*, 3rd ed., 683
- Humphris, Francis Howard, obituary notice of, 951
- HUNTER, A. R.: Intravenous anaesthesia and circulation time, 16
- John and William, review of book on, 768
- John B.: Tribute to Bryan Austin McSwiney, 393
- HURT, R. Lambert: A thoracoplasty retractor, 346
- HUTCHINSON, Herbert: *Jonathan Hutchinson: Life and Letters*, 94
- Sir Jonathan, review of book on, 94
- R. Irene: Food-utensil bacteriology, 134 (O); annotation, 143; correspondence, 233
- HUTCHISON, H. E. (and others): Marrow biopsy: preparation and use of paraffin sections from sternal puncture material, 403 (O); annotation, 419; correspondence, 504
- HUTTON, Laura: Child guidance, 696
- Hydatid cyst of liver causing suprarenal haemorrhage (L. W. Godfrey), 181 (O)
- Hydrocele: Tapping a, 665—Injection of, 872
- Hydronephrosis, temporary, case of (Bruce Fowler and Eric Frankel), 887
- Hygiene: Food-utensil bacteriology (R. Irene Hutchinson), 134 (O); annotation, 143; correspondence, 233
- HYMAN, H. T.: *An Integrated Practice of Medicine*, 492
- Hynes, Ernest Jermyn, obituary notice of, 786
- Hyoscine, administration of, after curare, 284a
- Hyperhidrosis, 281
- Hypertension. *See* Blood Pressure
- Hysterectomy. *See* Gynaecology
- Hysteria, canine, diet and, 34, 113, 200, 270, 313, 314, 467

I

- Immunization: Whooping-cough, 73. *See also* Diphtheria
- Immunology: "A very practical science" (book review), 532—Immunity after penicillin (annotation), 648
- INCOME TAX:
- Appointments: Holding of several appointments, 208
- Assistant: "Living-in" accommodation, 168—Expenses, 552
- Book: At home with income tax, 725
- Books, cost of, 626
- Colonial pension, 958
- Examination fees, 284b, 402
- Expenses, 168, 402
- Family allowances, 666
- Living-out allowances, 666
- Postgraduate education, 124—For ex-Service medical officers, 586
- Residence abroad, 435
- Schedule E liability, 402
- Telephone, cost of, 435
- Wife's earned income, 666
- Indian Medical Service, 663

- INDUSTRY:
- Artificial sunlight in, 283
- Cellulose spraying, risks of, 77
- Colour in factories (annotation), 459
- Day nurseries and industry (leading article), 644
- Factories Act: Definition of underground room, 283
- Health conditions in factories (*Annual Report of Chief Inspector of Factories*), 67
- industrial, a conception of (R. C. Browne), 838; leading article, 853
- Neurosis unit, 883—At Sutton Emergency Hospital, 565
- Occupational disease in review (leading article), 685
- Spot-welders, digital foreign bodies in (W. A. B. Reynard and Frederick Smith), 843 (O)
- Stoking as a cause of industrial disease, 207
- Toxicology, industrial, review of book on, 17
- Tuberculosis in, 113
- Vision: Defective colour vision in industry, 200
- Whither industrial medicine? (leading article), 853

- INFANTS:
- Anaemia, persistent, in a breast-fed infant with erythroblastosis foetalis (Rosemary Davies), 138; correspondence, 312, 356
- Bringing up baby, 958
- Eczema, infantile, suprarenal cortical extract for collapse in (Cecil W. Marsden), 808
- Erythroblastosis (haemolytic anaemia of newborn): Address by Louis K. Diamond, 860
- Gastro-enteritis: Sulphadiazine in, 113—Epidemic, 159—A virus infection (annotation), 187
- Health hostels: Use, cost, and provision of (J. Tudor Lewis), 649 (O)
- Mortality: Prevention of infant death, 114, 423, 737, 826—In Holland during the occupation, 539
- Mother and baby: Keeping them together, 826
- Prepuce, partially adherent, 282
- Respiration, neonatal, 750
- "Rock-a-bye baby," 284d, 657
- Umbilical swelling, 39
- Vitamin B deficiency diseases in reoccupied Hong Kong, 220; annotation, 227

- Infection: Dust control in measles wards, with a note on sulphadiazine prophylaxis (Norman D. Begg and others), 209 (O); leading article, 225; correspondence, 323, 351—Anaesthetic apparatus and cross-infection, 388
- Infectious diseases, review of book on, 602
- Infertility: Cervical impenetrability, 113—Treatment of, 474

INFLUENZA:

- Animal and human, 124
- Deaths from (1940-6), 122
- Epidemic, 432
- This year's influenza (leading article), 226
- Treatment in early cases of influenza and the common cold, 506, 615
- Vaccine (annotation), 98

- INGRAM, G. I. C.: Use of penicillin pastilles, 31
- John, obituary notice of, 581
- Inhalation therapy, review of book on, 94
- Inskon, Col. E. T., death of, 284d
- Inoculation: T.A.B. re-inoculation, 78
- Insect repellants, 552
- Insemination, artificial (leading article), 605; technique of, 624; correspondence, 738, 826, 945
- Institute of Endocrinology: Summonses relating to publication of a booklet, 744
- National, for Medical Research: The body's chemical mechanisms of defence (C. R. Harington), 28
- Royal, of Chemistry: Smoke pollution, 241
- Sanitary: Prizes awarded, 955
- Institution, British Standards: *Yearbook*, 1946, 852
- Liverpool Medical: Joint meeting with Manchester Medical Society: Discussion on hypertension, 777
- Instruments, prevention of rust on, 168, 314
- Insulin. *See* Diabetes
- Insurance, National Health: Increase in capitation fee, 106
- Intelligence: Our waning intelligence (leading article on *Intelligence and Fertility* by Sir Cyril Burt), 185; symposium at meeting of Eugenics Society, 189
- test, Raven's, 706, 872
- Intestinal juices, salt content of, 249
- Irish Medical Directory*, 9th ed., 416
- Iron poisoning. *See* Poisoning
- Irradiation, ultraviolet, without goggles, 40
- Isotopes, 623
- Itching: Relief of itching and urticaria (annotation), 146—Of the hands, 323
- IVES, A. G. L.: Hospital regions, 73
- Louis A.: De Morgan's spots, 780

J

- JACKSON, Harvey: Orbitotomy, 543
- John M.: A medical charter, 194
- K. V.: A spinal injury centre, 656
- Margaret H.: Tubal patency tests, 464—Artificial insemination, 945
- JACOBS, A. L.: The need is unity, 29
- Jaksch, R. von, death of, 284b
- JAMES, D. W.: Anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 544
- Jameson, G. B., death of, 284d
- JAMIESON, E. B.: *Illustrations of Anatomy for Nurses*, 2nd ed., 340
- J. A.: Basic salary, 425
- J. P. S.: The "pemican" *Journal*, 697
- Janet, Pierre-Marie-Félix, obituary notice of, 316; correspondence, 389
- JARMAN, Ronald: Anaesthesia for abdomino-perineal operations, 152
- T. Francis: Osteomyelitis of spine, 199
- Jaundice: Differential diagnosis (book review), 683
- New theory of (book review), 766
- JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Hypertension, 777
- JELLINEK, E. M.: *Phases in the Drinking History of Alcoholics*, 56—*Recent Trends in Alcoholism and in Alcohol Consumption*, 810
- JENNINGS, D.: Incidence of carcinoma of stomach, 26
- Jessel, George, will of, 74
- JEWELL, N. P.: Gynaecomastia, 355
- JOE, Alexander: *The Acute Infectious Fevers. An Introduction for Students and Practitioners*, 766
- JOHNS, Nora M.: Dirty milk bottles, 545—Health of children attending day nurseries, 826
- JOHNSON, Brian D.: Foretaste of control? 157
- G. G.: Lethane 384 on clothing as a mosquito repellent, 92
- Johnston, Benjamin Rigby, estate of, 364
- Lennox: National Health Service Act, 193—Tobacco, 827
- T. B. (and J. WHILLIS) (editors): *Gray's Anatomy: Descriptive and Applied*, 29th ed., 55
- JOHNSTONE, Rutherford T. (and Alice HAMILTON): *Industrial Toxicology*, 17
- JONES, D. S.: Curare, 269
- D. V. Morgan: Paying the doctor, 195
- F. Avery: Catering for the aged and infirm, 348
- F. Wood (editor): *Buchanan's Manual of Anatomy*, 139
- G. Blundell: Penicillin content of synovial fluid of knees 48 hours after instillation, 820
- J. C.: Massive doses of penicillin, 666
- T. S. L.: Goodwill of practices, 29
- W. H. S.: *Philosophy and Medicine in Ancient Greece*, 299

- JORPES, J. E.: *Heparin in the Treatment of Thrombosis*, 2nd ed., 533
- JOSLIN, E. P. (and others): *The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, 8th ed., 725
- JOWETT, Maurice: Price of vitamin B₁, 617
- JUNG, F. (and M. CAHUZAC): *Le Syndrome de Volkmann*, 224
- Jungle sores treated with organic mercurial preparations, 91

K

- KAHLENBERG, H.: Curare, 234
- KAIGH, Frederick: 99 and *All That*, 810
- KALINOWSKY, Lothar B. (and Paul H. HOCH): *Shock Treatments and other Somatic Procedures in Psychiatry*, 416
- KAMATH, M. A.: *Ophthalmic Surgery and Sight-testing*, 257
- KAPLAN, I. I. (and C. A. WATERS): *The 1946 Year Book of Radiology*, 18
- KARDINER, A. (and H. SPIEGEL): *War Stress and Neurotic Illness*, 454
- KATZ, Louis N.: *Electrocardiography. Including an Atlas of Electrocardiograms*, 2nd ed., 415—*Exercises in Electrocardiographic Interpretation*, 2nd ed., 415
- KAYE, Geoffrey (and others): *Anaesthetic Methods*, 682
- KEEFER, C. S.: *Penicillin in the Treatment of Infections*, 140
- KEELE, C. A.: Intravenous procaine (novocain), 354
- KEENE, Mary F. Lucas: Women doctors and Service special appointments, 313
- KEERS, R. Y. (and B. G. RIGDEN): *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, 2nd ed., 299
- KEEFER, Luiz: *Índice Bibliográfico de Lepra*, 1500-1943, Vol. I, A to H, 415
- KELLAWAY, C. H.: Tribute to Bernard T. Zwar, 236
- Keloid formation and skin-grafting, 912
- KENDALL, Maurice G.: *The Advanced Theory of Statistics*, Vol. II, revised by Major Greenwood, 809
- KENNEDY, C. O.: Massive penicillin doses, 694
- R. Dingwall: An 84-hour week, 509
- KENNETH, J. H.: *Gestation Periods*, 603
- KENT, Basil S.: Medical certification, 268
- KERFOOT, T. H. Manners: Use of penicillin pastilles, 197
- KERN, Ernest: *L'Anesthésie Intra-veineuse au Pentothal-Sodium*, 683
- KERRY, Richard: Water and salt depletion, 781
- KERSHAW, G. R.: Acute non-specific diarrhoea and dysentery: local chilling of abdomen as causative factor, 717 (O); annotation, 729; correspondence, 824
- John D.: *An Approach to Social Medicine*, 140—Day nurseries, 782
- KERSLEY, G. D.: A sensitization factor in relation to the problem of chronic rheumatism, 347
- KESTENBAUM, A.: *Clinical Methods of Neuro-ophthalmologic Examinations*, 18
- KEY, John Albert (and H. Earle CONWELL): *The Management of Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains*, 4th ed., 339
- KIDNEY:
- Diseases of: Place of unilateral renal disease in hypertension (Christopher Hardwick and A. W. Badenoch), 293 (O); correction, 366—Investigation of, in U.S.A., 421—Review of book on, 929
- Foreign body: Shell fragment migrating from kidney and passed per urethram after 23 years (R. Campbell Begg), 222
- Nephritis, acute, prognosis in (annotation), 457; correspondence, 781
- Regulation, renal, of extracellular sodium and chlorine, 249
- KILNER, T. Pomfret: Cineplastic and Krukenberg operations, 817
- KILSBY, H. P.: Responsibility for drugs supplied, 740
- KING, A. Charles: *Principles and Practice of Gaseous Anaesthetic Apparatus*, 2nd ed., 569
- KIRBY, P. E. R.: Doctors' wives and the Act, 244
- KIRK, Esben (and Sven Ancher KVORNING): *Hypometabolism. A Clinical Study of 308 Consecutive Cases*, 532
- Hamilton: Diet and canine hysteria, 200, 270
- KIRMAN, Brian H.: Shortage of nurses, 424—Physical health of children attending day nurseries, 736
- KIRWAN, P. P.: Rare cause of foetal death, 297
- KLAPMAN, J. W.: *Group Psychotherapy. Theory and Practice*, 724
- KLYNE, William: *Practical Chemistry for Medical Students*, 181
- KNIGHT, C. F. (and others): Disclaimer, 168
- KNOWLES, G. S. A.: Post-operative prostigmin, 284a
- KOLMER, John A.: *Penicillin Therapy*, 2nd ed., 852
- KOMROWER, George M.: Case of bilateral simultaneous spontaneous pneumothorax, 488 (O)
- KOPELMAN, Harry: Tuberculous pericarditis, 559 (O); correspondence, 693
- KORVIN, H. G. S.: Pseudocoxalgia, 820
- KOSMAK, George W.: The "pemican" *B.M.J.*, 509
- KRAUSS, Stephen: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 780

KRISTER, S. J.: Penicillin for breast abscess, 469
Krönlein's operation, plea for (H. B. Stallard), 408 (O); annotation, 419; correspondence, 543
KVORNING, Sven Ancher (and Esben KIRK): *Hypometabolism. A Clinical Study of 308 Consecutive Cases*, 532

L

Lactation, burnt nipple and, 625
Lambert, G. O., death of, 284b; obituary notice of, 356
LAMBERTI, Anthony J. (and Joseph M. DOUGHERTY): *A Textbook of Bacteriology and Immunology*, 56
LAMPARD, M. E.: Shortage of nurses, 508
LANBOE-CRISTENSEN, E.: *The Duodenal Glands of Brunner in Man*, 257
LANCELEY, F.: Abacterial pyuria, 115
LANDAU, Anastase: Intravenous atropine for peptic ulcer, 928
Lander, Charles Llewellyn, obituary notice of, 162; estate of, 870
Landry's paralysis (S. G. Siddle), 16
LANDSBOROUGH, D. (and N. TUNNELL): Observations on plague meningitis with 8 case reports, 4 (O)
LANGFORD, John C. C.: National Health Service, 308
LANGHAM-HOBART, G. M.: No divorce for neurosis, 785
Langrishe, John du Plessis, obituary notice of, 358
Lankester, Herbert Henry, obituary notice of, 275
Laryngoscope, new, for anaesthetists (R. L. Soper), 265
Lassitude in water and/or salt depletion, 328
LATT, Hugh A. L. O.: Shadows under the eyes, 436
LAURENT, L. J. M.: Intrathecal penicillin in cerebrospinal fever, 504
LAWRENCE, J. (and others): Relapsing fever in Cyrenaica, 637 (O)
— R. D.: New aspects of insulin action, 816
Lawson, Sir Arnold, obituary notice of, 161; estate of, 870
— W.: Food-utensil bacteriology, 233
LEACH, W. James: Functional anatomy of the mammal, 454

Leading Articles:

American Medical Association centenary, 811, 931
B.M.J.: Retirement of editor, 19—Printing the, 258
Bread rationing and calories, 534
By candle-light, 284a
Cancer research intensified, 97
Servico-brachial outlet, pressure at, 341
Coal and medicine, 284a
Cold, common, research on, 645
Control, a foretaste of? 60
Diet and liver disease, 57
Diphtheria, control and treatment of, 384
Eggs: Easter egg, 455—The egg as food, 455—The egg as poison, 456—Spray-dried egg and food-poisoning, 855
Endocrines in gynaecology, 96
Epidemiology of tuberculosis, 726
Folic acid, 604
Freedom to print, 284c
Groundnuts in East Africa, 301
Health education, 494
Industrial medicine, whither? 853
Influenza, this year's, 226
Insemination, artificial, 605
Intelligence, waning, 185
King Edward's Fund, 258
Leprosy and its problems, 813
Measles, control of, 225
Measures of mortality and morbidity, 769
Medical officer of health, 58
Mortality and morbidity, measures of, 769
National Health Service: The Presidents and Mr. Bevan, 57—The Council's recommendation, 141—Towards discussion, 185—The Minister accepts, 227—Discussions begin, 258—Discussions with the Minister, 853
Normal, return to, 300
Nurseries, day, and industry, 644
Nutrition: And wounds, 418—In Germany, 684
Occupational disease in review, 685
Oxygen poisoning, 727
Paediatric planning, 142
Physiology of vision, 932
Prefrontal leucotomy, 300
Protein requirements of adults, 19
Psychiatry of wartime flying, 891
Psychology of skill, 890
Tobacco, 570
Typhus, British wartime investigations of, 417
U.N.R.R.A.: A fulfilled mandate, 385
Vaginal plastic operations, 493
Vitamin C in the spring, 535
Vole bacillus, 770
Water and salt depletion, 343
Wright, Sir Almoth, 646
X rays, high-voltage, 571

LEAK, W. N.: Chemotherapy in virus diseases, 160
— Use of drugs in asphyxia, 825; Sir Joseph Barcroft and drugs in asphyxia, 865
LEAMAN, William G., Jun. (editor): *Management of Common Cardiac Conditions*, 889
LEAROYD, C. G.: Planning for health, 827
LEE, Douglas H. K.: *The Physiology of Tissues and Organs*, 453
— J. Alfred: *A Synopsis of Anaesthesia*, 492

LEESER, O.: *Homoeopathy and Chemotherapy*, 810
— *The Contribution of Homoeopathy to the Development of Medicine*, 810
LE FANU, W. R.: *A List of Medical Libraries and Information Bureaux in the British Isles*, 454
LEHR, David: "Sulpha-combination"—a new chemotherapeutic principle, 612
Leipoldt, C. Louis, obituary notice of, 580
LEITHAUSER, D. J.: *Early Ambulation and Related Procedures in Surgical Management*, 224
LEITNER, Z. A.: Vitamin H, 354—Nicotinic acid tolerance test, 945
Leprosy: Bibliographic index of, 414—Control of, 506, 576—In Britain (notes of 6 cases), 731—Sulphone treatment of (Ernest Muir), 798 (O); leading article, 813; correspondence, 947
LERICHE, René: *Thromboses Artérielles. Physiologie Pathologique et Traitement Chirurgical*, 642
LESLIE, W. Munro, Non-agenized bread, 313
Lethane 384 on clothing as a mosquito repellent (C. G. Johnson), 92
— poisoning (C. V. Harrison), 722 (O); correspondence, 865
Leuconychia, 705
Leucopenia treated with folic acid, 589
Leucotomy, prefrontal, 882—Leading article, 300
Leukaemia, chronic lymphatic, in a man of 84 (T. H. Tidswell), 641
LE VAY, A. D.: *Your Guide to the National Health Service*, 18
Leverhulme Research Fellowships, 265
LEVICK, C. Blaxland (and M. E. MACGREGOR): Primary malaria in London children: report of 2 cases, 764 (O); correspondence, 900
LEVY, Herbert: Folic acid in pernicious anaemia: its effect as shown by serial sternal punctures, 412 (O); correspondence, 740, 863—Calculation of the colour index, 903
Lewis, Arthur James, obituary notice of, 581
— J. L.: National Health Service, 309
— J. Tudor: Prevention of infant deaths, 423—Use, cost, and provision of infant health hostels, 649 (O)
LEY, L.: National Health Service, 315—Shortage of nurses, 355, 508
Libido, stilboestrol to control, 833
LIBRACH, I. M.: Primary agnathocytic angina, 112
LIGHT, Sidney: *Music in Medicine*, 95, 930
Ligue, Internationale, contre le Rhumatisme: Reconstitution and British committee, 462
LILLINGSTON, Claude: B.C.G. vaccination by international exchange, 654
Limbs, artificial, improvements in, 816
LINDBER, Robert M. (and Robert V. SELIGER) (editors): *Handbook of Correctional Psychology*, 643
LINDSAY, Lilian (translator): *The Surgeon Dentist or Treatise on the Teeth from Fauchard's Le Chirurgien Dentiste* (2nd ed., 1746), 189
LINDSEY, M. J. (and others): Disclaimer, 168
LIPETZ, S.: National Health Service Act, 30
LISSAUER, John, obituary notice of, 162
LISTON, R. Prosper: The plebiscite and the S.R.M., 29

LIVER:

Cirrhosis of, 1—Treatment, 47
Copper and manganese content, 369
Cyst, hydatid, causing supraprenal haemorrhage (L. W. Godfrey), 181 (O)
Damage in amoebiasis (Dennis Shute), 172 (O)
Dietetic factors in liver disease, a review of (L. J. Wits), 1 (O), 45 (O), 307; leading article, 57; correspondence, 266
Fatty infiltration of, 1
"Medical shock," metabolism and the liver in, 61
Necrosis, acute, 1—Application of nutritional principles in treatment, 45
See also Hepatitis

LLOYD, Eric I.: Air crashes and fractured spines, 200
— G. M.: The "pemmican" B.M.J., 349
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Katharine: Anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 464
Loa loa infection, 585
Local authorities: Reduction of staffs, 909
Locke, George, obituary notice of, 35
LOEPER, Maurice: *Hépatites Rares*, 339
LOEWENSTEIN, Joseph: *Treatment of Impotence*, 767
LÖHR, Henriette A.: Clinical impressions of Occupied Holland, 540; annotation, 537; correspondence, 696; correction, 794
London: Dental condition of 5-year-old children in institutions and private schools compared with L.C.C. schools (Helen Coumoulos and May Mellanby), 751 (O)—Two cases of primary malaria in London children (C. Blaxland Levick and M. E. MacGregor), 764 (O); correspondence, 900
— City of: Health administration, 23; correction, 168
LONDON, Louis S.: *Libido and Delusion*, 2nd ed., 930
LONG, D. A.: Stomatitis after penicillin, 284a—Use of penicillin pastilles, 389—Local penicillin in the mouth, 500—Penicillin in treatment of diphtheria, 884 (O)
Longevity, village, 78
LORANDOS, Nikos: Behcet's syndrome, 901
LORBER, John: Care of children in hospital, 266
LORCA, Carlos: *Laparotomia Estetica en La Mujer*, 602

LORESSIO, N. T. (and M. MARCHAL): *Essai de Mesure des Phénomènes Electriques Accompagnant la Pensée Emotive et l'Influence*, 95
LOUSINESS, "susceptibility" to, 871
LOVETT-CAMPBELL, A. C.: Cerebral malaria in Great Britain, 391
LOWSLEY, Oswald S.: *The 1946 Year Book of Urology*, 889
LUDWIG, Herbert: *Repertorium Pharmazeutischer Spezialpräparate, Sera und Impfstoffe*, 415
LUNDIE, C.: Food-poisoning, 826

LUNGS:

Dust diseases: Conference on silicosis, pneumoconiosis, and dust suppression in mines, 574—Silicosis statistics in South Wales, 663—The pneumoconiosis (R.S.M.), 940
"Lorrain Smith Effect" in man, 714
Metastases from teratoma of testis: spontaneous disappearance of (J. Ewart Schofield), 411 (O)
Pneumothorax, artificial, lung puncture and, 21, 158
— bilateral simultaneous spontaneous, case of (George M. Kromrower), 488 (O)

LUNTZ, George R. W. N.: Tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus, 943

LYALL, A. (and W. R. GAULD): Tuberculosis as a complication of diabetes mellitus, 677 (O); correspondence, 780, 943

LYBURN, E. F. St. John: *The Fighting Irish Doctor*, 416

Lymphocytosis, acute infectious (E. G. Sita-Lumsden), 849

Lymphoedema of legs, 402, 666

Lymphogranuloma inguinale, primary, in the female (W. Fowler and Betty Walker), 182

M

McBride, Peter, estate of, 624
MCCARTNEY, J. E.: Medical photography, 611
MCCUSKIE, John A.: Child guidance, 508, 739
MCCORMICK, Charles O.: *A Textbook on Pathology of Labor, the Puerperium, and the Newborn*, 224
MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: *The Nature of Disease up to Date*, 18
MacDonald, Duncan, death of, 284b; obituary notice of, 358
MCDWYER, A. D.: Chemoprophylaxis of rheumatic disease, 310
MACE, David R.: Marriage guidance, 697
McEntee, Patrick Henry Maurice Clifford, obituary notice of, 120
McEVOY, Hugh: *Jones, A., Finds the Body*, 95
Macewen, Sir William, 552
McFARLAND, B. L.: Tuberculosis of foot and ankle, 820
MCGAUGHEY, C. A.: Infectious ectromelia in wild mice, 950
MCGOWAN, J. P.: World Food Council, 389; corrected, 476
MCGRATH, Bethel J.: *Nursing in Commerce and Industry*, 453
— L. H., death of, 284b
MACGREGOR, Sir Alexander: Tribute to Noah Morris, 866
MACGREGOR, Alexander: Penicillin pastilles, 197—Local penicillin in the mouth, 500
— M. E. (and C. Blaxland LEVICK): Primary malaria in London children: report of 2 cases, 764 (O); correspondence, 900
McGregor, Ian Stewart, obituary notice of, 275
MCGUINNESS, J. P.: Safety in electric convulsion therapy, 695
MACINTOSH, R. R. (and William W. MUSHIN): *Physics for the Anaesthetist*, 223—*Local Anaesthesia: Brachial Plexus*, 2nd ed., 683
McIntosh, George Wishart, obituary notice of, 427
— J. N.: Animal and human influenza, 124
— T. S.: Adaptation of E.M.S. huts for children's wards, 273
MACKEE, George M. (and Anthony C. CIPOLLARO): *Skin Diseases in Children*, 2nd ed., 298—*X Rays and Radium in the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin*, 4th ed., 642
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: *Aids to Dermatology*, 3rd ed., 95
Mackenzie, Eneas Kenneth, obituary notice of, 547
— Col. Harry Malcolm, obituary notice of, 358
— Stephen Morton, obituary notice of, 426
Mackintosh, Donald James, obituary notice of, 905
MACKWOOD, J. C.: Prison experience of homosexuals, 692
MACLACHLAN, John T.: Cows' milk and rheumatism, 784
MCLAREN, J.: National Health Service Act, 108
MCLAUGHLIN, Margaret E.: Physical health of children attending day nurseries. Report to the Day Nurseries Committee of the Medical Women's Federation. Part I, 591 (O); Part II, 631 (O); leading article, 644; correspondence, 736, 782, 826, 899
MCLAUGHLIN, T. H. K.: Dermatitis herpetiformis, 402
MCLEAN, I. E. D.: Peptic ulceration, 507
MCLEOD, J.: Treatment of acute mastitis, 865
MACMANUS, Desmond: Undernutrition, 827
MCMEINEM, W. H.: *A History of the Worcester Royal Infirmary*, 533
MCMURRAY, J. M. H.: Arsenical encephalopathy, 388

MACNALLY, Sir Arthur: Sir Thomas More as health reformer (Chadwick Lecture), 189—Tribute to Monckton Copeman, 546
McNeill, Col. A. N. R.: death of, 2845
McNICHOLAS, Patrick J.: Empyema of frontal sinus simulating osteomyelitis, 850
MACPHERSON, K.: *Mothercraft in the Tropics*, 340
— S. J. (and others): Dark-adaptation: addendum to a paper on vitamin A in infective hepatitis (A. D. Harris and T. Moore), 553 (O)
MACQUEEN, I. A. G.: Delayed reaction to penicillin, 390
McQUEEN, David: Medical students and the Act, 72
McSORLEY, J. G. A.: Folic acid, 863
McSWINEY, Bryan Austin, death of, 364; obituary notice of, 393
MADDOX, F. Christopher: Surgical aspects of round-worm disease, 199
MAGEE, H. E. (and E. R. BRANSBY): Rations and nutritional needs, 525 (O); leading article, 534; correspondence, 821
MAGITOT, A.: *Physiologie Oculaire Clinique*, 183
MAGONET, A. P.: Acroparaesthesia and its treatment, 111
MAHAİM, Ivan: *Les Tumeurs et les Polypes du Cœur: Etude Anatomoclinique*, 382
MAIDLOW, W. M.: Trilene in labour, 355—Curare, 466
MAILE, W. C. D. (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153
MAITLAND, A. Ian L.: Conservative treatment of perforated ulcer, 116
MAKARI, J. G.: Quinine and a resistance factor, 615

MALARIA:

Cerebral, in Great Britain, 32, 310, 391
Congenital, 422, 740
Malariology: practical, review of book on, 382
Mosquito control, "gammexane" and (G. Davidson), 681 (O)
Otosclerosis and, 833
Plasma mepacrine reconsidered (annotation), 728
Primary: Two cases in London children (C. Blandland Levick and M. E. MacGregor), 764 (O); correspondence, 900
Recurrences, 750

Malaya Medical Service, 576
MALKIN, H. J.: Spinal anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 464
Mallam, Ernest, estate of, 624
MALLOCH, Archibald: *Medical Interchange between the British Isles and America before 1801* (Fitz-Patrick Lectures, 1939), 184
Malnutrition. See Nutrition
Man in relation to his environment, 117
Mandelic acid treatment, 282
Manganese, iron, and copper, poisoning with a preparation of (Gilbert Forbes), 367 (O); annotation, 386; correspondence, 465, 785, 904
— normal content of liver, 369
MANN, I.: *The Science of Seeing*, 184
MANNHEIM, H.: Homosexuality and moral indignation, 691 (corrected, 912)
Manson, James Kennedy, obituary notice of, 700
MANWELL, Reginald D. (and others): *Practical Malariology*, 382
MARCHEL, M. (and N. T. LORESSIOS): *Essai de Mesure des Phénomènes Electriques Accompagnant la Pensée Emotive et l'Influence*, 95
Margolin, Ilja, estate of, 624
MARRACK, J. R.: Calories, 821
Marriage: A sterilized husband, 118, 476, 868—After tuberculous peritonitis, 474—Consanguineous, 515—Guidance, 552, 697—Wilful refusal of intercourse, 830—Sexual frigidity, 911
MARRIOTT, H. L.: Water and salt depletion (Croonian Lectures), 245 (O), 285 (O), 328 (O); leading article, 343; correspondence, 503, 781
Marrow biopsy: Preparation and use of paraffin sections from sternal-puncture material (D. F. Cappell and others), 403 (O); annotation, 419; correspondence, 504
MARSDEN, Cecil W.: Suprarenal cortical extract for collapse in infantile eczema, 808
MARSHALL, C. Macintosh: Dangers of inhalational anaesthesia in Caesarean section, 463
— James: Reiter's syndrome, 578—Basal-cell carcinoma at site of trauma, 901
Martin, John Samuel, obituary notice of, 163
MARTINDALE, L.: *Venerable Disease*, 930
MARTINE, W. R.: Sanitary control of ice-cream, 694
Martyn, Sir Henry Linnington, obituary notice of, 119; estate of, 792
MASON, Robert L. (and Harold A. ZINTEL): *Pre-operative and Postoperative Treatment*, 2nd ed., 851
— T. O. (and others): Disclaimer, 168
Massage, use of powder in, 208
Mastalgia, premenstrual, 871
MASTERS, D.: *Miracle Drug*, 383
Mastitis, acute, treatment of, 865
Mastoidectomy, endaural cortical, local penicillin and, 864
Materia medica, review of two books on, 415
MATHESON, Iain: Post-operative mortality in patients over 70, 502
Matthew, Frederick Crichton, obituary notice of, 164
MATTOCK, R. P.: Haemoglobin concentration in lobar pneumonia, 234
MAXWELL, James L.: Leprosy and its problems, 917

MAY, J. R. (and others): Some problems in the titration of streptomycin, 627 (O)
MAYER, A. Crawford: Control of measles, 475
Meacock, Charles, estate of, 364

MEASLES:

Convalescent serum in, 77, 284a, 284c
Dust control in measles wards, with a note on sulphadiazine prophylaxis (Norman D. Begg and others), 209 (O); leading article, 225; correspondence, 323, 351, 475, 617
Immunization, passive, against, 864
Notification statistics (1940-6), 122
Plasma, reconstituted dried, and, 238
Precautions against, 77, 283

Medical Art Society to be revived, 124
— demobilization: Statistics, January to March, 1947, 106—A demobilized doctor, 866

MEDICAL EDUCATION:

Book review on, 851
Curriculum: Reshaping the (annotation), 606; new recommendations by G.M.C., 608; correspondence, 697
Doctors' children in medical schools, 284a
Fellowships: In plastic surgery, 387—Rockefeller, 574—Dorothy Temple Cross Research in Tuberculosis, 574
General knowledge and general practice, 902
Postgraduate, 33
— teaching in forensic medicine (Glasgow University), 228
Teaching of medicine, 948
Television in, 364
Under the Act, 232
West London Hospital Medical School to be closed, 909

Medical experiments on human beings in concentration camps in Nazi Germany (Kenneth Mellanby), 148; leading article, 143
— history in postage stamps, 497
— lectures: From Paris (book review), 339—From Edinburgh (book review), 602; correspondence, 741, 902, 948
— missions: *Dynamics of Mercy*, 140
— officer of health, the (leading article), 58
— photography, 25, 611—*British Journal Photographic Almanac*, 767

MEDICAL PROFESSION:

Disunity in the profession, 157
"Doctor" signs on cars (annotation), 387
Doctors' cars, 623
Doctors on trial (annotation on Nuremberg trials), 143
D.P. doctors, textbooks for, 697
Freedom, clinical, and the Board of Trade, 466
German doctors on trial, 205
Household doctor (book notes), 18
Maintenance of 24-hour day, 545
National Service Bill and, 513
New outlook needed, 697
Patients, treatment of, 313
Press, the: And the doctors, 110—A bad press, 71
Refugee doctors, 319
Retaining fees, 741, 904
Scottish doctors resist (annotation), 146
Specialists: Unemployed, 118—Spens Committee for, 859
"Trade secrets," 425
Women doctors in the health service, 154

Medical ration book, 616

— *Register*, 1947, 580, 810
— shock, metabolism and the liver in, (annotation), 61
— students: And the Act, 72—From Nigeria, 241—Admission of women, 703

MEDICINE:

And the Ministry of Food, 156
Arab, history of, 202, 314
Atomic energy and (Sir James Chadwick), 263
Books: Conybeare's *Textbook of Medicine*, 14
— Constructive medicine, 183—Compendium of medicine, 382—Yearbook of Medicine, 682—Probability in medicine, 888—Charms that soothe, 930—*Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice*, 955
Changing medicine, 657
Coal and, 284a
Forensic: Postgraduate teaching in (annotation), 228—Review of Swedish book on, 766
History of: *Medical Interchange between the British Isles and America before 1801*, 184
Industrial. See Industry
Physics (in summary of papers read at the Hospital Physicists' Association), 261; correspondence, 311
Psychological. See Psychology
Social: Second annual report of Institute of Social Medicine, Oxford, 776—Social and occupational factors in aetiology of skin cancer (John A. Ryle and W. T. Russell), 873 (O)
United States, medicine in, 949
War: Index of the *Bulletin*, 569

Medicines, patent: Advertising, 33—Proposals for control, 732

MEDICO-LEGAL:

Cocaine in mistake for procaine, 472
Cornock case, 394
Husband, a sterilized, 118
Nepenthe, an overdose of, 359
Radiographer electrocuted, 74
Responsibility for drugs supplied, 428

MEDVEL, V. C.: Prognosis of hypertension, 269—Endocrine receptors, 354

MEHTA, K.: Case of congenital fibrolipoma of cornea, 681

Meldrum, W. P., death of, 284b

Melioidosis: Report of case from Siam (J. P. J. Paton and others), 336 (O)—Case presenting as an abscess in the neck (C. R. Peck and T. Zwanenburg), 337 (O); annotation, 344

MELLANBY, Sir Edward: Correspondence with the Minister of Food on food for invalids, 231
— Kenneth: Medical experiments on human beings in concentration camps in Nazi Germany, 148; leading article, 143—Human water requirements, 774

— May (and Helen COUMOULOS): Dental condition of 5-year-old children in institutions and private schools compared with L.C.C. schools, 751 (O)

MELLING, N. E.: The "pemmican" *B.M.J.*, 307
MENGERT, W. F.: *Postgraduate Obstetrics*, 725
Meningitis: Penicillin treatment of 11 cases, 291

— lymphocytic, 2 cases associated with atypical pneumonia, 218

— plague, observations on, with 8 case reports (D. Landsborough and N. Tunnell), 4
— pneumococcal, penicillin in, 734

— *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, following spinal anaesthesia (C. A. Vuylsteke), 179 (O); annotation, 187
— purulent, spinal wash-outs in treatment of (J. A. Nissim), 176 (O); annotation, 187

— serous, associated with atypical pneumonia, 219

— tuberculous: A rare form of (G. A. Ransome and E. S. Montiero), 413—Streptomycin and (annotation), 814

MENON, L. G. K.: Fuso-spirochaetosis simulating cholera, 948

Menopause: Erythromelalgia at, 435—Adiposity, 750

Menstruation. See Gynaecology

Mental disorder. See Psychiatry

Mepacrine: Plasma mepacrine reconsidered (annotation), 728

MERCIER, C. Jerome: Foretaste of control? 59

MEREWETHER, E. R. A.: The pneumoconioses, 940

Mesenteric vascular occlusion (Eric W. Birtcliffe), 50 (O)

Metabolism: And the liver in "medical shock" (annotation), 61—Basal (book review), 532

MICHELAZZI, A. M.: *Cardiopatologia*, 95

Microscopes: Operating microscope (Beck "Binomax"), described by A. Brownlie Smith, 776

Middlemiss, K. C., death of, 284b

Migraine: And the sympathetic nervous pathways, 31—And hypertension, 610

Milbanke, William Byron, obituary notice of, 700

MILES, Tudor (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153

MILK:

Alcohol test for, 78

Cows' milk and rheumatism, 784

Dirty bottles, 425, 545

For workers with fluorine and chlorine, 166

Methylene blue (Hiscox) test, 432

Priorities, 78

Statistics of production, 86

Mill, William, obituary notice of, 164

MILLAR, W. Malcolm: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 861

Miller, John Wilson, obituary notice of, 787

— S. C. (and others): *Oral Diagnosis and Treatment*, 2nd ed., 383

MILLET, Raymond: *Claude Bernard, ou l'Aventure scientifique*, 189

MILLIGAN, W. Liddell (and Elizabeth G. W. BARKER): In-patient treatment of maladjusted child, 805 (O); correspondence, 898

MILLMAN, C. Guy: The unstable adolescent girl, 118

Milne, Ernest Wardlaw, estate of, 281

MILTON, R.: Dermatitis herpetiformis, 402

Mind and nerve (book review), 415

MINSKI, L.: *A Practical Handbook of Psychiatry for Students and Nurses*, 299

MITCHELL, G. A. G.: Value of penicillin in surgery, 41 (O)

— Isobel (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153

— J. S.: Therapeutic possibilities of radio-phosphorus, 250

MITCHELL-HEGGS, Francis (editor): *The M.B., B.S. Finals*, 383

MITMAN, E. H. R. (and M. MITMAN): *Clinical Practice in Infectious Diseases*, 299

MOBLEY, H. E.: *Synopsis of Operative Surgery*, 2nd ed., 643

MONCRIEFF, Alan: *Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children*, 4th ed., 683—(And D. PATERSON) editors: *Diseases of Children*, 4th ed., 454—(And W. A. R. THOMPSON) (editors): *Child Health*, 569

MONDOR, Henri: *Pasteur*, 189

Mongolism and thyroid deficiency, 435

MONKHOUSE, A. C.: Smoke pollution, 241

MONRAD-KROHN, G. H.: *Clinical Examination of the Nervous System*, 8th ed., 930

MONTAGU, M. F. Ashley: *Adolescent Sterility*, 929

MONTGOMERY, J.: Hyoscine after curare, 284a

MONTGOMERY, S. A.: Antibiotics and canine distemper, 73

MONTIERO, E. S. (and G. A. RANSOME): Rare form of tuberculous meningitis, 413

MONTUSCHI, E. (and T. L. REEVES): Tuberculous pericarditis, 693

Moody, Harold Arundel, obituary notice of, 618

MOORE, R. Foster: Eye surgery, 314

— Robert Lee, obituary notice of, 35

— T. (and A. D. HARRIS): Vitamin A in infective hepatitis. With an addendum on dark-adaptation, 553 (O)

MÖRCH, ERNA: *Serological Studies on the Pneumococci*, 257

More, Sir Thomas, as health reformer (Chadwick Lecture delivered by Sir Arthur MacNalty), 189

MORFEE, Carmen: Shortage of nurses, 424

Morphew, Col. Edward Maudsley, obituary notice of, 431

Morris, Noah, obituary notice of, 866

— R. M.: Health service in Rhodesia, 273

MORSE, M. A. (and others): *Microbiology and Pathology for Nurses*, 184

Mortality and morbidity, measures of (leading article on the Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1938-9), 769

— index, comparative (annotation), 772

Morton, Hugh Murray, estate of, 364

— James Livingston, obituary notice of, 618

— Robert: *Shall We Live or Die?* 18

MOSELEY, A. H.: Car sickness in children, 666

MOSINGER, M. (and G. ROUSSY): *Traité de Neuro-endocrinologie*, 257

Mosquito control, "gammexane" and (G. Davidson), 681 (O)

— repellant, lethane 384 on clothing as (C. G. Johnson), 92

MOTTERSHEAD, S. (and E. D. TELFORD): "Costoclavicular syndrome," 325 (O); leading article, 341; correspondence, 422, 465, 821

MUDIE, A. A.: Haematological heresy, 422

MUIR, Ernest: Gynaecomastia, 234—The sulphone treatment of leprosy, 798 (O); leading article, 813; correspondence, 947

Mumps, myocarditis in (annotation), 21

Munro, William T., obituary notice of, 510

MURISON, A. R. (and others): De Morgan's spots, 634 (O); correspondence, 736, 780, 824, 864

MURPHY, J. F.: Bleeding tooth-sockets, 586

— P. K.: Is it, Doc? 741

Murray, A. B., estate of, 34

— Farquhar: Artificial insemination, 826

— William, obituary notice of, 35

Muscle lesions in rheumatoid arthritis (annotation), 99

Muscular dystrophy, pseudo-hypertrophic: case report (V. K. Summers), 850

MUSHIN, William W. (and R. R. MACINTOSH): *Physics for the Anaesthetist*, 223—*Local Anaesthesia: Brachial Plexus*, 2nd ed., 683

MUTCH, N.: Penicillin black-tongue and penicillin stomatitis, 503

Myiasis, intestinal, unusual case of (D. S. Sharpe), 54; correspondence, 350

— of palpebral conjunctiva, 615

Myocarditis in mumps (annotation), 21

Myopathy with spina bifida, case of (Ronald G. Paley), 53 (O)

Myositis, anaerobic, treated with penicillin, 43

N

Naevus: Port-wine, 516—Thorium X for, 706

NAPIER, L. Everard: Primary malaria in London children, 900—(And C. R. Das GUPTA): *Haematological Technique*, 3rd ed., 340

Narcolepsy, attacks of, 475

Nasal blush, chronic, 749

NASH, F. A.: Nocturnal drip feeding, 311

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE ACT:

A forecast of control: leading article, 60—Correspondence, 69, 157, 197

Administration of the Act, 352

Amending the Act, 157

Appointed day, 194 (corrected, 283), 867

Basic salary, 425, 737

B.M.A.: And Mr. Bevan, 194, 284c—And public relations, 195

Books: Your guide to the N.H.S., 724—Dentistry, an agency of health service, 767

Charter, a medical, 194

Conditions of service under the Act, 109

Constitutional and medical issues (Reginald T. Payne), 102

Correspondence, 29, 71, 108, 154, 193, 232, 308, 315, 352, 391, 469, 657

Decision, 70

Democratic choice, 154

Discussions begin (leading article), 258

Doctors' wives and the Act, 244

Eighty-four-hour week, 233, 315, 391, 508

Enlightened self-interest, 267

Executive councils: Regulations, 731

First things first, 388, 508

Five impossible clauses, 110

"Free health service," 657

Freedom: The Act and, 156, 232—Freedom of choice, 352

Goodwill of practices, 29

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE ACT (continued):

Health committees: Need for co-ordination, 775

It's happening now! 267

Land of excuses, 950

London Central Health Committee proposed, 733

Medical education under the Act, 232

— students and the Act, 72

National Service for Health, 29, 156

Negotiating committee, 284c, 324—Elections by R.B., 284c—And consultants, 353—Co-opted members, 469 (corrected, 552)

— committees, past and present, 391

Negotiations, 284c—The Minister accepts (leading article), 227—Discussions with the Minister (leading article), 853

Negotiators, the, 71, 195

Paying the doctor, 195

Plebscite, 29, 70, 109, 156, 193, 232, 267, 617

— And the S.R.M., 29—Final results of, 64—A realist considers the plebscite, 157

Presidents and Mr. Bevan: Leading article, 57; correspondence between the Presidents and Mr. Bevan, 66; correspondence, 108, 153, 194

Principles of the Act, 154

Remuneration under the Act, 352, 425, 902

Silence on the Act, 785

Social service and the Act, 106

Split services, the N.H.S. Act and, 828

Superannuation, 937

Supply and demand, 158

Surgeons, the, and the Act, 71

System or person? 267

The Act, 29

To negotiate or not? 268

Towards discussion (leading article), 185

Tuberculosis and N.H.S. Acts, 693

Vaccination and immunization on the appointed day, 831

Women doctors in the health service, 154

National Service Bill: Call-up of doctors, 703—In the Lords, 867

Naturopaths: And panel patients, 663—Failure of a nature cure, 787

NAVIN, S. J.: State medical service, 950

NAYLOR-STRONG, E. C.: Electronic hearing-aids, 735

Necrosis, dietary, of the liver, 1

NEELY, Guy: Age and intelligence, 283

NEGUS, V. E.: Surgical treatment of chronic frontal sinusitis, 135 (O); correspondence, 272

Neilan, John Alexander, obituary notice of, 427

Nephritis. See Kidney

Nervous exhaustion, 515

Neuralgia, trigeminal, 475, 911

NEUROLOGY:

Books: Neurological surgery, 298—Peripheral nerve injuries, 569

Diphtheria, faucial, neurological complications among 122 cases, 374

Nervous activity, principles governing (lecture delivered by E. D. Adrian), 305; correspondence, 423

— pathways, sympathetic, migraine and, 31

Oxygen poisoning, neurological findings in, 715

Penicillin in (R.S.M.), 734

Pneumonia, atypical, neurological complications in (J. MacDonald Holmes), 218 (O); correspondence, 284a

Neurosis. See Psychology

NEUSTATTER, W. Lindesay: Swallowing of foreign bodies, 332 (O)

NEUWAHL, F. J.: Nicotinamide and diabetes mellitus, 614

NEUWEILER, W.: *Lehrbuch der gynäkologischen Diagnostik für Ärzte und Studierende*, 339

NEWELL, A. G.: Diet and canine hysteria, 314

NEWMAN, Freda: Women doctors in the health service, 154

— Sir George: *Quaker Profiles*, 852

NEWNHAM, F. N. (and others): Disclaimer, 168

NEWTN, A. A. E.: Mental deficiency, 201

NEWTON, G. T.: Reiter's syndrome, 578

— W. W.: Remuneration in N.H.S., 902

New Zealand, State Medical Service in 611, 782, 865

NICAUD, P.: *La Périartérite Nouvelle: Maladie de Kussmaul*, 224

NICHOLS, Albert E.: A new outlook needed, 697

NICOL, A. A. McIntosh: Tribute to W. B. Milbanke, 700

— Thomas: Tribute to R. J. Gladstone, 471

— W. D.: Penicillin in general paresis, 734

NICOLE, R.: *Metallschädigung bei Osteosynthesen*, 889

Nicotinamide: And diabetes mellitus (Henry J. Wade), 414; correspondence, 614, 739, 863—Saturation test (P. Ellinger and S. W. Hardwick), 672 (O); correspondence, 822, 945

Nicotine and fertility (annotation), 303

Nicotinic acid tolerance test, 822, 945

NIELSON, J. M.: *A Textbook of Clinical Neurology*, 2nd ed., 56—*Agnosia, Apraxia, Aphasia. Their value in Cerebral Localization*, 2nd ed., 184

Nigeria: Medical students from, 241—Photographs of Nigerian pagans, 323—Annual report on medical services, 425

Nihal-Singh, Flora, obituary notice of, 162

Nipple: Cracked, 436—Discharge from, 474—Burnt, lactation and, 625

NIVEN, J. S. F. (and C. H. ANDREWES): Histology of the common cold, 235

NIXON, Eugene W. (and Frederick W. COZENS): *An Introduction to Physical Education*, 3rd ed., 767

Nomenclature: Gastro-enteritis, 721—"New" psychiatric conditions, 784, 903—"Tuberculous," 865

Notes, letters, answers, etc. See Questions, Notes and Comments

NOVA ET VETERA:

Bernard (1813-78), 189

More, Sir Thomas, as health reformer, 189

Pasteur (1822-95), 189

Surgeon dentist (Fauchard, 1728), 189

NOVAK, E.: *Gynaecological and Obstetrical Pathology*, 2nd ed., 492

Novocain, intravenous, 282, 354, 476

Nuffield Foundation: *Old People: Report of a Survey Committee*, 642

Nurseries. See Children

NURSES (NURSING):

Books: Recruitment, 257—Nursing in industry, 453

Children in hospital, 129

Nursing crisis, 828

Part-time nurse (Katharine F. Armstrong), 345; annotation, 344—Scheme in Wiltshire, 916

Remuneration of agency nurses, 548

Scotland: General Council's new rule, 263—Increased salaries, 499

Shortage, 355, 424, 470, 508, 516, 655, 695, 740, 903

NUSSEY, A. M.: 75 cases of toxic goitre treated with thiouracil, 501; correction, 552

Nutrition. See Food

NUTTALL, Walter Wingfield, obituary notice of, 787

Nylon for buried sutures, 272

O

OAKES, Lois (and Arnold BENNETT): *Materia Medica for Nurses*, 2nd ed., 415

OAKLEY, Wilfrid: Tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus, 780

Obituary:

Acheson, Samuel Edwin Albert, 786

Adair, T. McC., 284b

Adrain, Alan Gordon, 786

Archibald, William, 511

Asher, Alexander, 660

Aylward, W. C., 284b

Banks, George Smith, 829

Bannerman, Robert George, 511

Barcroft, Sir Joseph, 420, 470, 511

Bates, M., 284b

Bishopp, Francis Robert Bryant, 236

Blandy, Wilfrid Boothby, 619

Boucher, Charles James, 618

Bourdas, J. B., 284b

Brazil, Walter Henry, 952

Brook, Elizabeth Hamilton, 316

Clark, George Stewart, 35

Clarke, H. N., 284d

Clutterbuck, Col. Lewis Augustus, 164

Cobbett, Louis, 394

Collins, Sir William, 120

Collyer, Brice, 203, 316

Colyer, Horace Charles, 613

Copeman, Sydney Arthur Monckton, 546, 700

Cruise, Sir Richard Robert, 22, 74

Cummins, Major A. G., 284b

Daldy, Arthur Mantell, 163

Darbyshire, H. S. C., 284d

Deacon, Mary Ariel Stewart, 744

Deeny, Michael, 203

Derry, Bartholomew Gidley, 276

Dewar, William Johnston, 511

Dockray, John Smalley, 952

Donald, A., 284d

Down, Arthur W., 744

Druitt, Claud Francis, 829

Drury, George Montgomery, 284d., 427

Duckworth, Geoffrey, 511

Duigan, William, 426

Dunkerley, Harry Atkin, 36

Dyson, W., 284b

Eager, R., 284b

Edgerley, Catherine Mabel, 164

Ellison, Joseph, 428

Evans, H. Muir, 510

Falconer, Kinloch, 203

Findlay, J. S., 284b

— Leonard, 951

Foggin, George, 120

Forfar, Capt. James Campbell, 431

Galletly, William Gloag, 427

Genge, G. G., 284d

Ghosh, Edith, 284b

Gibson, Alexander John, 162

— Charles Gordon, 787

— J. B. A., 284b

— T., 284d

Gideon, Eugene de Montevin, 36

Gladstone, R. J., 284b, 393, 471

Gordon, Mary Helen MacGregor, 162

Goronwy, Capt. John Wayne, 582

Gourlay, Lieut.-Col. Charles Aikman, 619

Graham-Jones, John Lawrence, 120

Green, Herbert John, 237

Greenwood, William Osborne, 203

Hadley, E. C., 284d

Obituary (continued):

- Harper, John Robinson, 787
 Hay, Kenneth Robert, 511
 Haythornthwaite, Izset Mead, 35
 Heatley, Robert Arthur, 786
 Heatly-Spencer, Col. John, 164
 Henderson, Fergus Leslie, 426
 Holford, Christopher Tredwell, 163
 Holroyd, John Brook, Henderson, 284d, 357
 Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland, 742
 Hubert, William Henry de Barge, 357, 427
 Humphris, Francis Howard, 951
 Hynes, Ernest Jermyn, 786
 Ingram, John, 581
 Inkson, Col. E. T., 284d
 Jameson, G. B., 284d
 Janet, Pierre, 316
 Lambert, Gordon Ormsby, 284b, 356
 Lander, Charles Llewellyn, 162
 Langrishe, John du Plessis, 358
 Lankester, Herbert Henry, 275
 Lawson, Sir Arnold, 161
 Leipoldt, C. Louis, 538, 580
 Lewis, Arthur James, 581
 Lissauer, John, 162
 Locke, George, 35
 Lowley, Lieut.-Col. M. M., 908
 MacDonald, Duncan, 284b, 358
 McEntee, Harry, 120
 McGrath, L. H., 284b
 McGregor, Ian Stewart, 275
 McIntosh, George Wishart, 427
 Mackenzie, Ennes Kenneth, 547
 — Col. Harry Malcolm, 358
 — Stephen Morton, 426
 Mackintosh, Donald James, 905
 McNeill, Col. A. N. R., 284b
 McSwiney, Bryan Austin, 393
 Manson, James Kennedy, 700
 Martin, John Samuel, 163
 Martyn, Sir Henry Linnington, 119
 Matthew, Frederick Crichton, 164
 Meldrum, W. P., 284b
 Middlesmiss, K. C., 284b
 Milbanke, William Byron, 700
 Mill, William, 164
 Miller, John Wilson, 787
 Mitchell, John Stevenson, 619
 Moody, Harold Arundel, 618
 Moore, Robert Lee, 35
 Morphew, Col. Edward Maudsley, 431
 Morris, Noah, 866
 Morton, James Livingston, 618
 Munro, William T., 510
 Murray, William, 35
 Neilan, John Alexander, 427
 Nihal-Singh, Flora, 162
 Nuttall, Walter Wingfield, 787
 Orton, George Harrison, 618
 Paterson, Andrew, 316
 Pearson, C. M., 284b
 — Charles Yelverton, 786
 Peebles, J. S., 284b
 Pierce, Gwilym Llewellyn, 905
 Plunkett, Charles Francis Purcell, 237
 Pollak, Viktor, 36
 Potts, Thomas Norman Vickers, 698
 Pridham, Frederick Charles, 427
 Pugh, Charles Grant, 119
 Ramsden, Walter, 510
 Redwood, Robert Vachell de Acton, 236
 Reid, John McGregor, 829
 Rice, Richard, 471
 Ringrose, Doris Mary, 35
 Rippon, T. S., 36
 Robinson, Major-General Oliver Long, 830
 — Victor, 275
 Robbs, C. H. D., 284b
 Robson, John Dewar, 700
 Rodley, J., 284d
 Rose, Alexander, 237
 Rubidge, Charles Wellwood, 203
 Salisbury-Sharpe, William, 511
 Sanderson, Robert, 786
 Saunders, Ernest George Symes, 237
 Scott, David Jobson, 203
 Selby, Prideaux George, 394
 Shaw, Arthur Frederick Bernard, 904
 — John Vincent, 164
 Shea, A. W., 284b
 Shiach, Samuel Allan, 829
 Shore, Thomas William, 284d, 315, 427
 Smith, Alfred Hayes, 237
 — Harry Emslie, 275
 — John Morland, 660
 Staddon, Eric John, 275
 Stanley-Jones, Herbert, 163
 Stewart, Walter Grahame, 427
 Thompson, Geoffrey Ward, 162
 — William Hartley, 163
 Thomson, John James, 120
 von Jaksch, R., 284b
 Wall, Reginald Cecil Bligh, 951
 Wallace, John, 284b, 356
 Waters, Sir Harry George, 74
 Watson, Edward John Macartney, 546
 Watt, Ernest, 547
 Weigert, Fritz, 619
 West, John Hardstaff, 119
 — Michael Walter, 203
 Wheeler, C. E., 284b
 White, William Harold, 163
 White, Arthur, 229, 274
 Whittingdale, John Flaby Lawrence, 35
 Withington, Edward Theodore, 698
 Witts, Charles, 952

Obituary (continued):

- Woodstock, Charles Percy, 829
 Wright, Sir Almoth Edward, 646, 657, 699, 744
 Wrigley, Philip Roscoe, 698
 Young, John, 162
 Zwar, Bernard T., 236
 O'BRIEN, John R.: Psycho-analysis, 389
 Obstetricians and paediatricians, co-operation between, 545
 OBSTETRICS:
 Abortion: And retrodisplacement of uterus, 169
 —Complete, without initial vaginal bleeding, 739
 Anaesthesia: Apparatus for trichlorethylene, 78, 469—Trilene in labour, 199, 270, 355
 Birth of a Baby (film), 859
 Books: Difficult labour, 94—Obstetric pathology, 224
 Caesarean section: Pethidine as premedication, 440—*d*-Tubocurarine in (T. Cecil Gray), 444 (O); annotation, 457—Anaesthesia for, 463; correspondence, 544
 Childbearing: Social and economic problems (R.C.O.G.), 27
 Cord: Round the neck, 191—True knot causing foetal distress (John Price), 928
 Foetal death, rare cause of (P. P. Kirwan), 297
 Heroin in labour, 738
 Induction by Drew Smythe catheter, 793
 Lactation, burnt nipple and, 625
 Midwifery service, regional, 348
 Pethidine in labour: results in 500 cases (Josephine Barnes), 437 (O); correspondence, 579, 656, 738, 901
 Placenta, adherent, left *in situ*, 191
 Strange encounter, 828
 Twins, delay in delivery of, 166
 Uterus: Retrodisplaced gravid (H. H. Fouracre Barnes), 169 (O); correspondence, 350, 392, 465, 504, 614—Post-partum intra-abdominal separation of (J. J. S. Wassenaar), 452; correspondence, 614
 Vitamin B₁ and painless childbirth, 656
 See also Gynaecology.
 Occlusion, mesenteric vascular (Eric W. Bintlcliffe), 50 (O)
 Occupational therapy for neurosis, 883
 O'CONNOR, W. J.: National Health Service, 307
 ODDY, J. G. (and H. W. CLEGG): Outbreak of staphylococcal food-poisoning, 442 (O); correspondence, 826
 ODLUM, Doris M.: Conditions of service under the Act, 109—Problems of children, 503
 Oedema at high altitudes, 833
 — cerebral (R.S.M.), 735
 — hunger, in Holland during the occupation, 541
 Oestrogens: Potency of, 123—And prostatic hypertrophy (book review), 340
 OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: The trap-jaw principle in surgical forceps, 192
 O'GORMAN, Gerald: Disunity in the profession, 157
 O'GRADY, James: A "medical certificate," 950
 OHLSSON, W. T. L.: A Study on Oxygen Toxicity at Atmospheric Pressure, 725
 Oils and fats, reaction to (annotation), 420
 O'KANE, R.: Malayan Medical Service, 576
 Old age. See Geriatrics
 OLDFIELD, Michael C. (and W. R. ROBERTS): Splints for fractured noses, 886 (O)
 OLMSTED, J. M. D.: Charles-Edouard Brown-Séquard, 416
 OLSON, Lyla M.: *Improvised Equipment in the Home Care of the Sick*, 4th ed., 643
 O'MEARA, P. J.: Type I triple cardiac rhythm in normal hearts—study of 1,360 naval recruits and personnel, 922 (O); annotation, 933
 OPHTHALMOLOGY:
 Blindness in Uganda, 681
 Books: Researches on colour vision, 139—Ocular physiology, 183—Contact lenses, 724—Elementary ophthalmology, 724—Dichromatic vision, 851—Ophthalmic journal (quarterly), 889
 Cataract, panophthalmitis after operations for, 40
 Colour blindness, 914
 — mixture experiments, 913
 — vision, 914—Defective, in industry, 200
 Conjunctivitis, purulent, treated with penicillin, 530
 Cornea, case of congenital fibrolipoma of (K. Mehta), 681
 Dark-adaptation: Addendum to a paper on vitamin A in infective hepatitis (A. D. Harris and T. Moore), 553 (O)
 Grittiness in eye, 124
 Kerato-conjunctivitis, epidemic (annotation), 145; correspondence, 505
 Myiasis of palpebral conjunctiva, 615
 Old age, ophthalmological aspects of (A. J. Ballantyne), 502
 Orbitotomy, lateral, plea for (H. B. Stallard), 408 (O); annotation 419; correspondence, 543
 Rainbow haloes, 39
 Retinal micro-stimulation, 913
 Rhinology, relation with, 502
 Shadows under eyes, 283, 436
 Surgery of eye, 200, 314
 Triple-symptom complex, so-called, of Behcet (E. W. Prosser Thomas), 14 (O); correspondence, 197, 353, 901
 Vision: Distance, in presbyopes, 207—Recent advances in the physiology of—Part II (H. Hartridge), 913 (O)
 Visual standards recommended for teaching profession, 918

OPHTHALMOLOGY (continued):

- War Office demand for junior ophthalmologists, 235
 OPPENHEIMER, Jane M.: *New Aspects of John and William Hunter*, 768
 O'RAHILLY, Ronan: Multihallucism, 586
 Orbitotomy. See Ophthalmology
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem: Promotions and appointments, 133
 ORGANE, Geoffrey (and Ian C. W. ENGLISH): Curare or magnesium sulphate? 269
 ORME, William Bryce: Investigation and treatment of delinquency, 613
 Orton, George Harrison, obituary notice of, 618
 — Robert H. (and others): *Anaesthetic Methods*, 682
 OSBORNE, W. A.: *Essays and Studies*, 568
 OSMAN, A. A.: Prognosis in acute nephritis, 181
 Osteoarthritis, intra-articular injection in, 159
 Osteomyelitis: Of spine, 199—A penicillin-treated series of cases in childhood (T. Twistington Higgins and others), 757 (O); annotation, 772; correspondence, 899, 947—Empyema of frontal sinus simulating (Patrick J. McNicholas), 850
 OSTLER, Gordon: Use of curare in "poor-risk" patients, 448 (O); annotation, 457; correspondence, 579
 O'SULLIVAN, Eamon N. M.: Physical treatment of mental disorder, 943
 OTOTOLOGY:
 Hearing aids, electronic, 735
 Mastoidectomy, endaural cortical, local penicillin and, 864
 Microscope, operating, for use in surgery of labyrinth (A. Brownlie Smith), 776
 Middle ear, chronic suppuration of, 312
 Otitis media and malaria, 833
 OWEN-FLOOD, A.: Taper-type inflator for anaesthetic masks, 939
 Oxygen-poisoning. See Poisoning
 — tolerance under water, 669
 P
 Paediatric planning (leading article), 142
 Paediatricians and obstetricians, co-operation between, 545
 PAINTER, Charles F. (editor): *The 1946 Year Book of Industrial Orthopaedic Surgery*, 930
 PALEY, Ronald G.: Case of myopathy with spina-bifida, 53 (O)
 Palpitations, 833
 Palsy, cerebral: Unit at Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton (annotation), 459, 586
 — birth, in U.S.A., 509
 — facial, following parotidectomy, 407
 Pancreatectomy, total (annotation), 229
 Pancreatic juice, salt content of, 249
 PANNET, A. G.: Tobacco, 950
 Paraldehyde addiction, 957
 Paralysis, general, of the insane, penicillin in, 734
 — Landry's (S. G. Siddle), 16
 Parenthood, manual of (book review), 382
 PARK, W. Douglas: Dislocation of metatarsal-joints, 381
 Parliament, Medical Notes in:
 Appointed day, 867
 Army, Sick soldiers, 703; Category E, 790
 Budget, the, 582
 Curtis report recommendations, 513
 Diets, special, applications for, 204, 241
 Doctors' cars, 623
 Food: National supplies, 205, 702—British zone rations, 205—Extra rations for the sick, 398—Calories per head, 623, 790—Agricultural difficulties, 702—The nation's food (Lords debate), 790—Nutrients per head, 790
 Fowl pest, 703
 Freedom to print, 317
 German doctors on trial, 205
 Hearing aids, 790
 Indian Medical Service, 663
 Medical certificates, variety required, 868
 — students, 703
 National Service Bill, 513, 867—Doctors under the Bill, 703
 Naturopaths and panel patients, 663
 Nigeria, medical students from, 241
 Nurseries, day, 907
 Paper for periodicals, 513
 Penicillin, 319
 — Bill: Second reading in Lords, 430; in committee, 513; second reading in Commons, 906; in committee, 953
 Preservation of the Rights of the Subject Bill, 663, 747
 Prisoners, condemned, 703
 Radioactive Substances Bill introduced in Lords, 623, 747
 Radiography, mass, 582
 Rubella, 868
 Scottish Health Service Bill: In Standing Committee, 238, 276, 318, 359, 395, 428; in Committee in the House of Commons, 582, 620; Report stage, 621; Second reading in Lords, 662; in Committee in Lords, 745
 — Universities, 867
 Services medical examination, 868
 Silicosis: South Wales statistics, 663

Parliament, Medical Notes in (continued):

Smallpox, 319
Streptomycin, 319, 431, 663
Tuberculin tests, 241
Typhus, 319
University education, 746
— grants, 431, 747
Vacuum flasks, 431, 623
Venereal disease: In Berlin, 431—Notification, 790

Parotidectomy: indications and results (Hamilton Bailey), 404 (O)

PARRY-PRICE, HOEL: *A Short Handbook of Practical Anaesthetics*, 140

PARSONS, F. M.: Trichobezoar, 641

Pasteur, Louis: Review of book on, 189—Lecture on, delivered at the Science Museum by Sir Alexander Fleming, 517 (O); annotation, 537—Pasteur Exhibition, 542

Paternity, tests of, 626

PATERSON, Andrew, obituary notice of, 316

— A. Spencer: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 861

— Donald: *Sick Children: Diagnosis and Treatment*, 6th ed., 767—(And A. MONCRIEFF (ed.): *Diseases of Children*, 4th ed., 454

PATEY, D. H.: Post-operative thrombosis, 27

Pathologists and bacteriologists, pay of, 34

Pathology: Surgical, book on, 223—Obstetric, book on, 224—Of sudden death (annotation), 303

Patients, treatment of, 313

PATON, J. P. J. (and others): Report on a case of melioidosis from Siam, 336 (O); annotation, 344

PATTEN, Bradley M.: *New Human Embryology*, 224

PAUL, Robert: Thrombosis of abdominal aorta, 531

PAULIN, Mary N. M.: Mental deficiency, 31

PAVEL, I.: *Les lésions. Moyens d'Exploration, Symptômes, Physio-Pathologie, Thérapeutique*, 2nd ed., 766

PAYNE, Reginald T.: National Health Service Act—some constitutional and medical issues, 102

PEARCE, Evelyn C.: Shortage of nurses, 424

PEARSON, Charles Yelverton, death of, 284b; obituary notice of, 786

PECK, C. R. (and others): Report on a case of melioidosis from Siam, 336 (O)—(And T. ZWANENBURG): Melioidosis presenting as an abscess in the neck, 337 (O); annotation, 344

PEDERSEN, P. O.: Eskimo dentition, 817

Pediculosis, 626

Peebles, J. S., death of, 284b

PEEL, Albert A. Fitzgerald: *Diseases of the Heart and Circulation*, 602

— J. H.: *Textbook of Gynaecology*, 2nd ed., 257

— Caudal anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 463

Pellagra in P.O.W.s (book review), 852

Pellagra encephalopathy (Philip R. Graves), 253 (O); correspondence, 354

PEMBERTON, John: National Health Service, 71

Pemphigus vulgaris, 780

PENICILLIN:

Abscess of breast, 469

Administration: As prophylactic, 43—A method of, 197, 516—Local penicillin in the mouth (R.S.M.), 500—Systemic, 734

Allergic reactions to, 110, 823—"Benadryl" treatment of allergy, 823

Bill: Second reading in Lords, 430—In committee, House of Lords, 513—Second reading in Commons, 906—In committee, House of Commons, 953

Black-tongue from, 503

Boils, 530

Book review, 18

Carbuncle, 207, 309, 530—13 cases treated with, 292

Cerebrospinal fever, intrathecal injections in, 504

Chewing-gum, value of, 77

Colds, 284d, 436—Snuff for colds and sore throat, 794

Conjunctivitis, purulent, 530

Control of, 318, 319

Desensitization, 625

Diphtheria: 24 cases of faucial, treated with lozenges, 375—Penicillin in the treatment of (M. N. De and others), 376 (O); leading article, 384; (David A. Long), 884 (O)

Dosage: Massive doses in general practice (D. P. Wheatley), 530 (O); annotation, 536; correspondence, 666, 694, 784

Empyema, 10 cases treated with, 290

Estimation: A simple method of estimating penicillin and other bacteriostatics (J. Fielding), 136 (O)

Forms of, 320

Germany, penicillin for, 208

Gonorrhoea, penicillin treatment for, 282; annotation, 814

Hand infections, 793

Immunity after (annotation), 648

In general practice, 365

Lozenges, 309, 366

Mastoidectomy, endaural cortical, local penicillin and, 864

Medical aspects of treatment with (B. A. Young), 290 (O); correspondence, 504

Meningitis: 11 cases treated with, 291—Use of penicillin in, 734

— purulent, shortcomings in, 176

Mode of action, 167

Myositis, anaerobic, 43

Neurology, penicillin in, 734

Neurosyphilis, 734

PENICILLIN (continued):

Osteomyelitis in childhood: A penicillin-treated series of cases (T. Twistington Higgins and others), 757 (O); annotation, 772; correspondence, 899, 900, 947

Paresis, general, 734

Pastilles, use of, 31, 197, 284a, 389

Pneumonia, 53 cases treated with, 290

Prophylaxis, 41

Ps. pyocyanea and, 705

Pyuria, bacterial, 115

Reaction, delayed, 390

Research in Denmark, 777

Resistance, production of, 871

Stomatitis from, 284a, 503

Stye, 530

Sulphonamides and, 551

Surgery, the value of penicillin in (G. A. G. Mitchell), 41 (O)

Syphilis, 834

Whitlow, 530

Penis, plastic induration of, 123

PENROSE, L. S.: Intelligence and fertility, 190; leading article, 185—Statistics in psychiatry, 941

Pensions, revision of, Advisory Committee on, 499

Peptic ulcer. See Ulcers

PERCIVAL, G. H. (and others): *Atlas of Histopathology of the Skin*, 724

Perforated ulcer. See Ulcers

Periarteritis nodosa, case of (L. M. Shorvon), 601; correspondence, 738

Pericarditis, tuberculous (Harry Kopelman), 559 (O); correspondence, 693

PERLS, F. S.: *Ego, Hunger and Aggression*, 492

Periosis, horripilation and, 77

Pertussis. See Whooping-cough

PETHER, G. C.: Rates of pay, 509—Volvulus of caecum, 617—The nursing crisis, 828—Bewilderment, 904

Pethidine: In labour: results in 500 cases (Josephine Barnes), 437 (O); correspondence, 579, 656, 738, 901—Death from, 548—Objections to use of, 749

Phaeochromocytoma. See Chromaffinoma

Phenylmercuric nitrate and chloride, 552

PHILLIPS, C. M.: Groundnuts in East Africa, 736

— E. S.: The "pemmanic" *B.M.J.*, 349

— W. J. E.: Sulphadiazine in infantile gastroenteritis, 113

Physical training, groundwork of (book review), 17

Physics: For the anaesthetist (book review), 223—

In medicine (summary of papers read at the Hospital Physicians' Association), 261; correspondence, 311

Physiology: Books on, 183, 453—Recent advances in vision, Part II (H. Hartridge), 913 (O); leading article, 932—Water and salt depletion (H. R. Marriott); correspondence, 503, 781, 245 (O), 285 (O), 328 (O); leading article, 343

Physiotherapy: Mobile service in Liverpool, 462

PIAGET, Jean: *La Psychologie de l'Intelligence*, 533

PICKARD, Ransom: *The Population and Epidemics of Exeter*, 643

PICKERILL, H. P. and Cecily: Keeping mother and baby together, 826

PICKWORTH, F. A.: Principles governing nervous activity, 423

PICTON, Lionel J.: The Presidents and the Minister, 153—*Thoughts on Feeding*, 767—Silence on the Act, 785

Pierce Gwilym Llewellyn, obituary notice of, 905

PIERCY, J. E.: Treatment of toxic goitre: argument for surgery, 500

Piles, solitary prolapsing thrombosing, 507

PINEY, A.: A foretaste of control, 195—Marrow biopsy, 504—Continental holidays for invalids, 705

Pink disease: review of 65 cases (T. N. Fisher), 251 (O); correspondence, 911

PIRES, T.: Toxicity of iron compounds, 785

PIRIE, J.: Village longevity, 78

PIRIE, G. D.: Rubella in pregnancy and congenital defects, 694

Pituitary deficiency suspected, 551

PIVAWER, M. J. (and J. H. BOLTON): Faucial diphtheria among Army personnel in Belgium, 1945: analysis of 122 cases, 373 (O)

Plague meningitis, observations on, with 8 case reports (D. Landsborough and N. Tunneil), 4 (O)

PLAICE, E. A. (and H. TREISSMAN): *Principles of the Contact Lens*, 724

Plasma. See Blood

Plastics in surgery and medicine, 107

PLATT, Robert: Food for invalids, 313—Familial factors in hypertension, 777

PLESCH, John: *Janos, the Story of a Doctor*, 643

Pleural effusions, acute, aspiration of, 159, 268

— gas analysis (annotation), 21; correspondence, 158

Pleurisy, primary, with effusion, prognosis of (Brian C. Thompson), 487 (O); correspondence, 824

Plunkett, Charles Francis Purcell, obituary notice of, 237

Pneumoconiosis, 904—Conference on, 574

PNEUMONIA:

Acute, notifications of (1940-6), 122 atypical, neurological complications in (J. MacDonald Holmes), 218 (O); correspondence, 284a

Lipoid: a pitfall in diagnosis (R. E. Rewell), 409 (O); annotation, 420

Lobar: changes in haemoglobin concentration in the acute stage of (Margaret S. Ferguson), 131 (O); correspondence, 234

Penicillin treatment of 53 cases, 290

PNEUMONIA (continued):

Pneumothorax, artificial, lung puncture and, 21, 158

— bilateral simultaneous spontaneous: case of (George M. Komrower), 448 (O)

POISONING:

Adrenaline or cocaine, death from, 243

Arsenic and antimony tartrate: horse "worm powder," 551

Cocaine: Death from cocaine or adrenaline, 243

— In mistake for procaine, 472; hospital's liability for house-surgeon's negligence, 661

Egg, the, as poison (leading article), 456

Ergot and ergotamine, 168

Ferrous sulphate, 2 cases of (James Thomson), 640 (O); correspondence, 904

Food-poisoning. See Food

Iron, copper, and manganese, poisoning with a preparation of (Gilbert Forbes), 367 (O); annotation, 386; correspondence, 465, 785, 904

"Lethane" insecticide, fatal poisoning by (C. V. Harrison), 722 (O); correspondence, 865

Nepenthe, an overdose, 359

Oxygen, in man (Kenneth W. Donald), 667 (O), 712 (O); leading article, 727; correspondence, 900, 946

Zinc sulphate, unusual case of (George A. B. Cowan), 451

Poliomyelitis, acute: Incidence and mortality in Holland during the occupation, 539, 541

Pollak, Viktor, obituary notice of, 36

POLONOVSKI, Michel (Director): *Exposés Annuels de Biochimie Médicale*, 453

Polynuritis, acute infective, 2 cases of, associated with atypical pneumonia, 218

— severe, adult diphtheria with (S. R. Jamieson), 54

PORTER, R. R. M.: National Health Service Act, 155

PORTIE, J. F.: *Essai d'Exploration Humaine*, 18

Potassium thiocyanate in treatment of hypertension (Geoffrey Watkinson and Geoffrey Evans), 595 (O); annotation, 607; R.S.M. discussion, 610

POTTER, Edith L.: *Rh. Its Relation to Congenital Hemolytic Disease and to Intragroup Transfusion Reactions*, 930

— Petronella: Acid drinks and sulphonamide therapy, 654

Potts, Thomas Norman Vickers, obituary notice of, 698

POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: Milk priority, 78

POWER, John Hale: Handling of food, 784

PREGNANCY:

Abdominal, secondary, case of, 198

Abortion, habitual, ethisterone for, 434

Antisyphilitic treatment during, 244

False positive reactions, 872

Legal duration, 123

Pigmentation in, 39

Pregnanediol test for, 401

Rh antibody, variation in titre of, during (M. D. Hickey and E. de Valera), 335 (O)—Rh incompatibility and, 957

Rubella and, 199, 423, 694

Termination on genetic grounds, 584

Thrush vaginitis in, 392

Toxaemia, oedema of vulva due to, 114

Uterus, retrodisplaced gravid (H. H. Fouracre Barns), 169 (O); correspondence, 171, 350, 392, 465, 504, 614

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:

Forceps, surgical, the trap-jaw principle in (Sir Henrice Ogilvie), 192—Cutting punch biopsy (Joseph Walter), 462

Haemostats, diathermy (Wilson Hey), 897

Inflator, taper type, for anaesthetic masks (A. Owen-Flood), 939

Laryngoscope, new, for anaesthetists (R. L. Soper), 265

Microscope, operating (A. Brownlie Smith), 776

Retractor, thorocoplasty (R. Lambert Hurt), 346

Trocar and cannula, sternal (Hamilton Bailey), 499

Trolley for gas cylinders (G. O. Cowdy), 818

Prepuce, partially adherent, 282

PRESCOTT, Frederick (and J. A. HOBSON): Use of d-tubocurarine chloride and thiopentone in electroconvulsion therapy, 445 (O); annotation, 457; correspondence, 579, 653

PRESTON, P. G.: Congenital malaria, 422

Priapism, treatment of, 78, 283

PRICE, John: True knot of cord causing foetal distress, 928

Pridham, Frederick Charles, obituary notice of, 427

PRIMROSE, Ed. J.: Acid drinks and sulphonamide therapy, 945

Pringle, J. A., estate of, 364

Prisoners, condemned, mental certification of, 703

— of war, pellagra in (book review), 852

Prophylaxis: Penicillin in, 41—Dust control in measles wards, with a note on sulphadiazine prophylaxis (Norman D. Begg and others), 209 (O); leading article, 225; correspondence, 323, 351

Prostate: Two-stage prostatectomy, 208—Hypertrophy of, oestrogens and (book review), 340—On complete removal of: preliminary communication (H. S. Souttar), 917 (O)

Prostigmim, post-operative, 284a

Prurigo, summer, 551, 706

Pruritus, generalized, 366

— senilis, 586

Pseudo-hermaphrodite, 322, 516
Pseudo-hermaphroditism, adrenal, with mental changes, 216
Pseudomonas pyocyanea, 705

PSYCHIATRY:

Abreaction, 882
Books: The distressed mind, 18—Theory and practice for nurses, 55—Disturbances of mood, 223—Electrical convulsion treatment, 299—Physical methods in psychiatry, 416—Aspects of psychiatry, 454—Lectures on schizophrenia, 491—Handbook on mental health social work (L.C.C.), 810
Depression, endogenous, in general practice (C. A. H. Watts), 11 (O); correspondence, 111, 198, 208, 244, 271, 313, 475
Electric convulsion therapy, 505, 657, 881—Use of *d*-tubocurarine chloride and thiopentone in (J. A. Hobson and Frederick Prescott), 445 (O); *d*-tubocurarine in (A. Gillis and D. D. Webster), 451 (O); annotation, 457; correspondence, 579, 653, 695, 739—A patient's experience of, 858
Electro-narcosis, 911
Homosexuality, R.S.M. meeting on, 691
Insulin treatment, 881
Leucotomy, prefrontal, 882—Leading article on Board of Control Report on 1,000 cases, 300
Mental deficiency, 31, 201
—depressive states, a new euphoriant for (G. Taylor Stocks), 918 (O); annotation, 933
—disorder: Adrenalectomy in (E. Cunningham Dax and others), 215 (O)—Physical therapy of (D. W. Winnicott), 688; correspondence, 778, 822, 861, 942
—health and the offender (lecture delivered by J. R. Rees), 498
Narco-analysis, 882
Narcosis, continual, 881
Persecution mania, approach to, 78
Physical methods of treatment, 881
Services, psychiatry in (annotation), 892
Statistics in psychiatry (L. S. Penrose), 941
Treatment, modern, in psychological medicine (Louis Minski), 880 (O)
—temporary, and divorce, 620
Wartime flying, psychiatry of (leading article), 891

Psycho-analysis, 389

PSYCHOLOGY:

Blake, William, psychologized, 740, 866
Books: Disorders in R.A.F., 683—Clinical psychology, 888—Psychological disorders in flying personnel, 890, 891—Report on work of psychologists and psychiatrists in Services, 891—recommended elementary, 794
Delinquency, investigation and treatment of (Edward Glover), 421 (O); annotation, 419; correspondence, 613
In the Services (annotation), 892
Neurosis: No divorce for neurosis, 512, 785
—industrial: Unit at Sutton Emergency Hospital, 565
Skill, psychology of (leading article), 890
Treatment, modern, in psychological medicine (Louis Minski), 880 (O)

Psychoneurosis, the label of, 615
Psychopath, definition of, 706
Psychotherapy: In general practice (book review), 95—Group (book review), 724
PUDDY, E. Ivimy: Amending the Act, 157—It's happening now! 267—Planning for health, 949
Pugh, Charles Grant, obituary notice of, 119; estate of, 870
—L. P.: Diet and canine hysteria, 113
PULLAR-STRECKER, H.: Treatment of dipsomania, 586
Pulmonary stenosis, 957
—tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis.
Pulse. See Heart
PURCHASE, W. B.: *Sir John Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners*, 8th ed., 224
Pybus, F. C., library of, dispersed, 768; letter from Prof. Pybus, 950
PYKE, Magnus: Catering for the aged and infirm, 348
Pyuria, spirillum (abacterial), 115, 422

Q

Questions, Notes, and Comments:

Abdominal "cramps" and duodenal ulcer, 474
Acne, treatment of, 282
Acrocyanosis, 793
Adiposity: In a young boy, 282—Diuretic treatment of, 561
Altitudes, high, oedema at, 833
Amoebiasis and appendicitis, 665
Amphetamine, effect of, 552
Anaemia, pseudo-aplastic: Mean corpuscular volume in, 475
Anaesthesia: Apparatus for trichlorethylene in midwifery, 78
Anaphylaxis, bee-sting, 365
Angina pectoris, 750
Anosmia, causes of, 435
Antiseptics, 434
Arsenic and antimony tartrate, fatal dose of, 551
Arsenicals in congenital syphilis, 705
Arthritis, treatment of, 665

Questions, Notes, and Comments (continued):

Arthrodesis, non-union after, 585
Baby, bringing up, 958
Barbiturates, chronic intoxication by, 167
Blood pressure, high diastolic, 515
—products for transfusion by ship surgeons, 626
Books for Germany, 476
Cancer: At site of insulin injection, 435—Of prostate, serum phosphatase and, 665—Car sickness in children, 666
Cataract, treatment of, 911
Cellulose spraying, risks of, 77
Cement dust, 515
Cheiropompholyx, 123, 283
Chemotherapy and appendicitis, 40
Chilblains, 586
Child in moral danger, 322
Cholecystography after cholecystitis, 911
Chronic acid, effect of, on teeth, 665
Chylous ascites, 871
Cider and rheumatism, 515, 794
Circumcision, 872
Claudication, intermittent, 625
Contraception, 475
Contraceptives, intrauterine, legality of, 243
Corrections, 40, 121, 124, 168, 283, 323, 366, 436, 476, 516, 552, 586, 626, 666, 794, 834, 912, 958
Curare and surgical shock, 123
Cystine stones, 794, 912
Cysts, sebaceous, 282, 585
Deaf-mutism, inheritance of, 474
Death from cocaine or adrenaline, 243
—rates (1930-46), 625
Depression, endogenous, in general practice, 208, 244, 475
Dermatitis herpetiformis, 281, 402
—housewife's, 401
Dermatomyositis, 323
Diabetes, pancreatic grafts for, 474
"Dilantin" (phenytoin) in epilepsy, 282
Diphtheria: Immunization, 400—Treatment with-
out antitoxins, 400
Diphtheritic tonsillitis, 400
Dipsomania, treatment of, 365, 586
Disclaimers, 168, 436
Diuresis, nocturnal, 168, 283, 402
Diverticulosis, chronic, treatment of, 365
Doctors' wives and the Act, 244
Drew Smythe catheter, induction by, 793
Dyspareunia after hysterectomy, 585
Effort syndrome, 551
Eggs, cooking, and salmonella, 323
Ejaculatio praecox, 794, 958
Electro-narcosis, 911
Emanotherapy for rheumatic disorders, 957
Endocrine receptors, 475
Enterogastromy, 833
Enuresis, nocturnal, 749, 834
Ephedrine: And desensitization, 77—Too much ephedrine, 283
Epilepsy: "Dilantin" (phenytoin) in, 282—
Treatment of, 833
Ergot and ergotamine poisoning, 168
Ethinisterone for habitual abortion, 434
Eyelash, ingrowing, 958
Eyelids, calcareous deposits in, 750
Eyes: Grittiness in, 124—Shadows under, 283, 436
Facial hair in a girl, 750
"Faecal B. coli," 625
Feet, sweating, 366
Fuel shortage: Half cost, double value, 552
Fungi, fluorescent, 515
Furunculosis, 665
Gonorrhoea, penicillin treatment of, 282
Gums: Shrinkage of, 281—Receding, 794
Hair dyes, sensitivity to, 401
Halitosis, 750—Edentulous, 625, 706
Health: Definition of, 40—Health service in
Ancient Egypt, 366
Heart: Auricular fibrillation, 167
Heart-block, treatment of, 551
Heat reflection, 435
"Hereditry" and "familial," 705
Herpes: Treatment of post-herpetic pain, 585,
794—Recurrent facial herpes, 957
Histamine-sensitivity, 666
Holidays, Continental, for invalids, 706
Honours, birthday, 958
Horripilation and pernio, 77
Hospital bureaucracy, 436
Hospitals, gifts to, 626
Hydrocele: Tapping a, 665—Injection of, 873
Hyperhidrosis, 281
Hypertension: Prognosis of, 466—Smithwick's
operation for, 871
Industry, artificial sunlight in, 283
Infertility, treatment of, 474
Influenza, animal and human, 124
Insect repellants, 552
Insemination, artificial, 625
Intelligence: Age and, 283—Raven's test, 706, 872
Itching of the hands, 323
Keloid formation and skin-grafting, 912
Leuconychia, 705
Liver disease, extra meat in, 208
Loa loa infection, 585
Longevity, village, 78
Lousiness, "susceptibility" to, 871
Lymphoedema of the legs, 402, 666
Macewen, Sir William, 552
Malaria recurrences, 750
Mandelic acid treatment, 282
Marriage: Consanguineous, 515—Guidance, 552
Massage, use of powder in, 208
Mastalgia, premenstrual, 871

Questions, Notes, and Comments (continued):

Measles: Convalescent serum in, 77—Precautions
against, 283—Control of, 323, 475
Meat extracts, 871
Medical Art Society, 124
—officers, released, testimonials for, 476
Menopause: Erythromelalgia at, 435—Adiposity
at, 750
Menstrual molimina, 39
Menstruation: Postponement of, 207—Buccal
ulceration and, 365, 626—Instruction about, 435
Milk: Alcohol test for, 78—Priority, 78—Fluorine,
chlorine, and, 166
Mongolism and thyroid deficiency, 435
Multithalucism, 586
Naevus: Port-wine, 516—Thorium X for, 706
"Narcolepsy," attacks of, 475
Nasal blush, chronic, 749
National Health Service: Time marches on, 124
—Co-opted members on Negotiating Committee,
552
Neonatal respiration, 750
Nervous exhaustion, 515
Neuralgia, trigeminal, 475, 911
Nigerian pagans, photographs of, 323
Nipple: Cracked, 436—Discharge from, 474—
Burnt, and lactation, 625
Novocain, intravenous, 282
Nurses, shortage of, 516
Oestrogens, potency of, 123
Oranges, bananas, and dates, 833
Otitis media, quinine and, 665
Otosclerosis and malaria, 834
Palpitations, 833
Panophthalmitis after cataract operations, 40
Paraldehyde addiction, 957
Paternity, tests of, 626
Pediculosis, 626
Penicillin: Cheving-gum, 77—How it acts, 167—
Treatment of carbuncle, 207—For Germany,
208—Treatment of gonorrhoea, 282—In general
practice, 365—Lozenges, 366—For colds, 436—
A method of giving, 516—And sulphonamides,
551—Desensitization, 625—Massive doses of,
666—*Ps. pyocyanea* and, 705—For hand infections,
793—Snuff for colds and sore throats,
794—And bismuth in syphilis, 834—Production
of resistance to, 871
Persecution mania, approach to, 78
Pethidine, 749
Phenylmercuric nitrate and chloride, 552
Pink disease, 911
Pituitary deficiency, suspected, 551
Pregnancy: And lactation, pigmentation in, 39—
Legal duration, 123—Antisiphilitic treatment in,
244—Pregnanediol test for, 401—Termination on
genetic grounds, 585—False positive reactions,
872—Rh incompatibility and, 957
Prepuce, partially adherent, 282
Presbyopes, distance vision in, 207
Pressure cooking, 586
Priapism, treatment of, 78, 283
Procaine, intravenous, 476
Prostatectomy, two-stage, 208
Prurigo, summer, 551, 706
Pruritus, generalized, 366
—senilis, 586
Pseudo-hermaphrodite, 322, 516
Psychology, books on, 794
"Psychopath," definition of, 706
Pulmonary stenosis, 957
Rainbow haloes, 39
Record of service, 78, 208
Rectum, persistent sinus after resection of, 958
Rheumatism, muscular, treatment of, 793
Rubber gloves, surgical, 872
Russia, notes from, 40
Rust, prevention of, on instruments, 168
Seborrhoea, treatment of, 705, 872
Sex predetermination, 401
Sexual frigidity, 626, 911
Ship surgeons, notice to, 283
Slimming, localized, 167
Smoking habit cures, 750
Sodium bismuthyl tartrate in rheumatoid arthritis,
585
—morrhuate injections, 243, 366, 516
Stature: Increasing, 208—Small, 516
Sterilization and the law, 957
Stilboestrol to control libido, 834
Stoking as a cause of industrial disease, 207
Sulphonamides: In secondary anaemia, 207—
Snuff for colds, 322, 476
Swallowed Kirby grip, 168
Swiss holidays for children of doctors killed in
the war, 78
Syphilis: Treatment of, 40—Antisiphilitic treat-
ment in pregnancy, 244—Third-generation, 323
—Congenital, 366—Penicillin and bismuth in,
835
Syringes, glass, sterilization of, 793
T.A.B., reinoculation of, 78
Teeth, Grinding, 365—Green, 366—Extraction in
hyperperic, 705
Threadworms, 665
Thrombophlebitis, post-operative, treatment of,
243, 402
Thrombosis, arterial, 834
Thymol turbidity test, 365
Tinnitis, 706, 872
Tobacco, effects of, 166
Toes, twelve, 436
Tongue, sore, 872
Tooth sockets, bleeding, 322, 475, 586
Trichomonas vaginalis and salpingitis, 77
Tuberculin tests, 793

Questions, Notes, and Comments (continued):

- Tuberculosis: Increase in, 39—Remote risk of contracting, 244—Marriage after tuberculous peritonitis, 474
—surgical, calciferol for, 957
Twins, delay in delivering, 168
Ultraviolet irradiation without goggles, 40
Umbilical swelling, 39
Underground rooms, 283
Undulant fever, 911
Urticaria, 912—Cold, 435
Vaccines, secondary effects of, 705
Vasectomy and sterilization, 476
Venepuncture by non-medical personnel, 167
Vitamin A concentrates, 39
—B. for herpes, 834
—H., 244
Whooping-cough immunization, 207
Yellow fever inoculation centres, 244
Yohimbine, 872

Quinine: Administration with mepacrine, 284b—
And a resistance factor, 615—And otitis media, 665

R

- RABIN, C. (and C. SINGER): *A Prelude to Modern Science*, 184
—C. B. (and others): *Microbiology and Pathology for Nurses*, 2nd ed., 184
RADCLYFFE, Leon: Acid drinks and sulphonamide therapy, 736
Radioactive isotopes again (annotation), 894
Radioactivity in cancer diagnosis (annotation), 773
Radiography, mass, 582
Radiology, Year Book of, 147, 568
Radio-phosphorus, therapeutic possibilities of (J. S. Mitchell), 250 (O)
RAINER, Fr.: Memorial volume and collections of papers, 454
RAMSDEN, Walter, obituary notice of, 510
RANGANATHAN, K. S.: Intra-group transfusion reactions, 577
RANGASWAMI, S. (and T. R. SESHADRI): *Chemistry of Vitamins and Hormones*, 383
RANSOM, Sheila G.: Fatal tracheitis after endotracheal anaesthetic, 222
RANSOME, G. A. (and E. S. MONTIERO): Rare form of tuberculous meningitis, 413
RANSON, S. W.: *The Anatomy of the Nervous System*, 8th ed., 492
RAPER, H. S.: Pulse rates in large and small animals, 191
RAVEN, H. M.: The plebiscite, 70
—John C.: Raven's intelligence test, 872
Raw, Herbert Harland, estate of, 364
Raynaud's phenomenon, autohaemagglutination and (G. B. Forbes), 598 (O)
READ, B. E.: Nocturnal diuresis, 168
—Grantly Dick: *The Birth of a Child*, 725
—J. (and others): Physics in medicine, 261; correspondence, 311
REAH, T. G.: Basal-cell carcinoma at site of trauma, 412 (O), 406
Recreational activity (book review), 140
Red nose, 749
REDMAN, T. F.: Vaginal operations, 784
Redwood, Robert Vachell de Acton, obituary notice of, 236 (corrected, 283)
REES, J. O. M.: Surgeons and the Act, 72
—J. R.: Mental health and the offender (Clarke Hall Lecture), 498
REEVES, T. L. (and E. MONTUSCHI): Tuberculous pericarditis, 693
Register of Speech Therapists, 1947, 830
Registrar-General: Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1938-9 (leading article), 769
Rehabilitation: New centre at Bromley, 24—
Following chest surgery (R.S.M.), 152—Of the neurotic, 883
Reid, John McGregor Hartley, obituary notice of, 829
REILLY, M. C. T.: Another name, 903
REINHOLD, J. D. L.: Prognosis of primary pleural effusions, 824
Reiter's syndrome. See Syndrome
REITMAN, F. (and others): Adrenalectomy in mental disorder, 215 (O)
Relapsing fever in Cyrenaica (N. F. Coghill and others), 637 (O)
RENDLE, Theodore (and A. L. BACHARACH): *The Nation's Food. A Survey of Scientific Data*, 888
RENTON, Douglas G. (and others): *Anaesthetic Methods*, 682
Restrictive covenant, failure of, 700
Retirements, 166, 364
REUBI, François: *Le Traitement de la Néphrite Aiguë par les Antihistaminiques de Synthèse*, 810
- Reviews of Books:**
Adrenals, Diseases of. By Louis J. Soffer, 17
Agnosia, Apraxia, Aphasia. Their Value in Cerebral Localization. By J. M. Nielson, 2nd ed., 184
Allergy. By Erich Urbach and Philip M. Gottlieb, 2nd ed., revised and enlarged (reviewed by D. A. Williams), 725
—In Practice. By Samuel M. Feinberg with the collaboration of O. C. Durham and Carl A. Dragstedt, 2nd ed. (reviewed by D. A. Williams), 682
American Hospital, The. By E. H. L. Corwin, 383
Anaesthesia: A Short Handbook of Practical

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Anaesthetics. By Hoel Parry-Price, 140—Physics for the Anaesthetist. By R. R. Macintosh and William W. Mushin, illustrated by Miss M. McLarty, 223
Anaesthetic Methods. By Geoffrey Kaye in collaboration with Robert H. Orton and Douglas G. Renton (reviewed by C. Langton Hower), 682
Anatomy and Physiology, Principles of, for Physical Training Instructors in the Royal Air Force, 17
—Buchanan's Manual of. Edited by F. Wood Jones, assisted by E. L. Patterson, S. Mottershead, T. E. Barlow, F. R. Wilde, and Jessie Dobson, 7th ed., 139
—Developmental. By L. B. Arey, 5th ed., 889
—Gray's: Descriptive and Applied. Edited by T. B. Johnston and J. Whillis, 29th ed., 55
—Surface and Radiological, for Students and General Practitioners. By A. B. Appleton, W. J. Hamilton, and G. Simon, 453
Asthma, Bronchial, The Treatment of. By Vincent J. Derbes and Hugo Tristram Engelhardt, with chapters by a panel of contributors (reviewed by L. J. Wits), 809
Bacteria in Relation to Nursing. By C. E. Dukes, 56
Bacterial Cell, The Chemical Kinetics of the. By C. N. Hinshelwood (reviewed by H. R. Ing), 492
Bacteriological Chemistry, An Introduction to. By C. G. Anderson, 2nd ed., 298
Bacteriology, Aids to. By H. W. Scott-Wilson, 7th ed., 56
—and Immunology, A Textbook of. By Joseph M. Dougherty and Anthony J. Lamberti, 56
—A Textbook of. By R. W. Fairbrother, 5th ed. (reviewed by L. P. Garrod), 453
Bernard, Claude, ou l'Aventure scientifique. By Raymond Millet, 189
Biochemistry: Exposés Annuels de Biochimie Médicale, 453
Cancer: Quelques Vérités Premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur le Cancer. By René Huguenin (reviewed by L. Foulds), 532
Chemical Analysis of Foods. By H. E. Cox, 3rd ed., 18
Clinique et Investigations. By Noël Fiesinger, 339
Colour Vision, Normal and Defective, Researches on. By W. D. Wright, 139
Colposcope: Entstehung und Früherfassung des Portiokarzinoms. By Hansjakob Wespi (reviewed by Wilfred Shaw), 929
Contact Lens, Principles of the. By H. Treisman and E. A. Plaipe (reviewed by Arnold Sorsby), 724
Delinquency: Forty-four Juvenile Thieves: Their Characters and Home-Life. By John Bowlby, 573
Dentist, The Surgeon, or Treatise on the Teeth. Translated by Mrs. Lillian Lindsay from Pierre Fauchard's *Le Chirurgien Dentiste* (1746 ed.), 189
Dentistry: An Agency of Health Service. Edited by M. W. Carr, 767
Dermatology, Aids to. By R. M. B. MacKenna, 3rd ed., 95
Diabetic Patients. A Primer for. By Russell M. Wilder, 8th ed., 492
Dictionary, American Pocket Medical. By W. A. Newman Dorland, 18th ed., 930
—Stedman's Practical Medical. Edited by N. B. Taylor, 16th ed., 643
Digitale, La, et Les Strophantines. Pharmacodynamie Thérapeutique. By D. Danielopolu (reviewed by J. H. Burn), 533
Edinburgh Postgraduate Lectures in Medicine, Vol. III (reviewed by L. J. Wits), 602
Electric Convulsion Treatment: L'Electro-Choc et la Psycho-Physiologie. By Jean Delay, 299
Electrocardiographic Interpretation, Exercises in. By Louis N. Katz, 2nd ed., thoroughly revised, 415
Electrocardiography. Including an Atlas of Electrocardiograms. By Louis N. Katz, 2nd ed., thoroughly revised, 415
Essays and Studies. By W. A. Osborne (reviewed by Major Greenwood), 568
Factories, Annual Report of Chief Inspector of, 67
Fisherman's Progress. By Sir Henry Bashford, 224
Food, The Nation's. A Survey of Scientific Data. Edited for the Society of Chemical Industry (Food Group) by A. L. Bacharach and Theodore Rendle, with an introduction by Sir Joseph Barcroft (reviewed by J. R. Marrack), 888
Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains, The Management of. By John Albert Key and H. Earle Conwell, 4th ed., 339
Geriatrics: Old People. Report of a Survey Committee on the Problems of Ageing and the Care of Old People, under the chairmanship of B. Seebohm Rowntree (reviewed by Lord Amulree), 642—The Care of the Aged. By Malford W. Thewlis, 5th ed. (reviewed by Lord Amulree), 491
Groundnuts, A Plan for the Mechanized Production of, in East and Central Africa, 301
Gynaecology: Lehrbuch der gynäkologischen Diagnostik für Ärzte und Studierende. By W. Neuwiler, 339
—Textbook of. By Arthur Hale Curtis, 5th ed., 55
—Textbook of. By J. H. Peel, 2nd ed., 257

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Haematological Technique. By L. Everard Napier and C. R. Das Gupta, 3rd ed., 340
Haematology: Clinical Haematology. By Maxwell M. Wintrobe, 2nd ed. (reviewed by L. J. Wits), 568
Health: Report of the Ministry of Health for the Year Ended March, 31, 1946, 774
—and Social Welfare, 298
Heart: Diseases of the Heart and Circulation. By Albert A. Fitzgerald Peel (reviewed by Paul Wood), 603
Hépatites Rares. By Maurice Loeper, 339
Hospitals Year Book, 1945-6. Edited by J. P. Wetenhall, 603
Hunter, John and William, New Aspects of. By Jane M. Oppenheimer. I. Everard Home and the Destruction of the John Hunter Manuscripts. II. William Hunter and his Contemporaries, 768
Hutchinson, Jonathan: Life and Letters. By Herbert Hutchinson, 94
Immunology, Fundamentals of. By W. C. Boyd. revised reprint (reviewed by J. R. Marrack), 532
Income Tax, At Home with. By R. W. Harris, 725
Industrial Toxicology. By Alice Hamilton and Rutherford T. Johnstone (edited by Henry A. Christian), 17
Infectious Diseases. With Chapters on Venereal Diseases. By A. B. Christie (reviewed by T. Anderson), 766
—in Man, The Background of. By F. M. Burnet (reviewed by G. S. Wilson), 602
—Fever, The Acute. An Introduction for Students and Practitioners. By Alexander Joe (reviewed by T. Anderson), 766
Infestation Control: Rats and Mice. Published for the Ministry of Food, 224
Inhalation Therapy, Principles and Practices of. By Alvan L. Barach, 94
Jaundice, The Differential Diagnosis of. By Leon Schiff (reviewed by R. Bodley Scott), 683
—Les Ictères. Moyens d'Exploration, Symptômes. Physio-Pathologie, Thérapeutique. By I. Pavel, 2nd ed. (reviewed by Paul Fourman), 766
Jones, A., Finds the Body. By Hugh McEvoy, 95
Kidneys: Renal Diseases. By E. T. Bell (reviewed by Robert Platt), 930
Laparotomia Estética en la Mujer, By Carlos Lorca (reviewed by S. S. B. Gilder), 602
Leprosy: Indice Bibliografico de Lepra, 1500-1943. Vol. I. A-H. By Luiza Keffer (reviewed by Leonard Rogers), 415
Leucomy, Pre-Frontal, in 1,000 Cases. Report of Board of Control, 300
Malariology, Practical. By Paul F. Russell, Luther S. West, and Reginald D. Manwell, 382
Materia Medica: Repertorium Pharmazeutischer Spezialpräparate, Sera und Impfstoffe. By Herbert Ludwig (reviewed by J. H. Burn), 415
Medical Diagnosis, Aids to. By G. E. Frederick Sutton, 6th ed. (reviewed by R. Bodley Scott), 767
—Education and the Changing Order. By Raymond B. Allen (reviewed by Henry Cohen), 881
—Interchange between the British Isles and America before 1801. By Archibald Malloch, 184
Medicine, Clinical, Modern Management in. By F. Kenneth Albrecht, 382
—Forensic: Rättsmedicin. By Elinar Sjövall (reviewed by R. Whitehead), 766
—General, The 1946 Year Book of. Edited by G. F. Dick, J. B. Amberson, G. R. Minot, W. B. Castle, W. D. Stroud, and G. B. Eusterman (reviewed by M. Newhouse), 682
—Preventive, A Future for. Studies of the New York Academy of Medicine Committee on Medicine and the Changing Order. By Edward J. Steiglitz, 183
—Sir John Conybeare's Textbook of. By various authors, 14
—Whither. From Dogma to Science. By Antony Fidler (reviewed by D. V. Hubble), 888
Metabolism: Hypometabolism. A Clinical Study of 308 Consecutive Cases. By Esben Kirk and Sven Ancher Kvorning (reviewed by R. Bodley Scott), 532
Microbiological Assay of the Vitamin B Complex and Essential Amino Acids. By E. C. Barton-Wright, 810
Mind, The Distressed. By J. A. C. Brown, 18
Music in Medicine. By Sidney Licht (reviewed by D. V. Hubble), 930
National Health Service, Your Guide to the. A Manual for Patients, Doctors, Civil Servants, Hospital Officers, and other Health Workers. By A. David Le Vay (reviewed by Alfred Cox), 724
Neurological Surgery. The Principles of. By Loyal Davis, 3rd ed., thoroughly revised, 298
Neurology: Peripheral Nerve Injuries—Principles of Diagnosis. By Webb Haymaker and Barnes Woodhall (reviewed by Denis Williams), 569
Ninety-nine and All That. By Frederick Kaigh, 810
Nurses: Anatomy for Nurses, Illustrations of. By E. B. Jamieson, 2nd ed., 340—Materia Medica for Nurses. By Lois Oakes and Arnold Bennett, 2nd ed., 415—Why No Nurses? By James Barclay, 257

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Nursing in Commerce and Industry. By Bethel J. McGrath (reviewed by H. M. Vernon), 453.
- Nutrition: Die Grundlagen Unserer Ernährung und Unseres Stoffwechsels. By Prof. Abderhalden, new ed., 852—Diets, Inadequate, Deaths and Diseases, and a Food Plan for Madras. By K. G. Sivaswamy et al., 532—Étude des troubles causés par la dénutrition dans un asile d'aliénés. By Maurice Bachet, 139—Food and Health. An Introduction to the Science of Nutrition. By A. Barbara Calow, 3rd ed., 532—Food Control and Nutrition Surveys, Malabar and S. Kanara. By K. G. Sivaswamy et al., 532—Nutrition in Public Health. By Lucy H. Gillett (reviewed by Fraser Brockington), 643—Thoughts on Feeding. By Lionel J. Picton (reviewed by L. J. Wits), 767.
- Obstetric Difficulties, The Management of. By Paul Titus, 3rd ed., 94.
- Obstetrics: A Textbook on Pathology of Labor, the Puerperium, and the Newborn. By Charles O. McCormick, 224.
- Ophthalmology du Patricien. By A. Cantonnet (reviewed by Arnold Sorby), 724.
- Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions of the, Vol. LXV, 533.
- Organic Compounds, Characterisation of. By F. Wild (reviewed by W. R. Fearon), 683.
- Parentcraft. A Handbook for Parents and Students, 2nd ed., 382.
- Pasteur. By Henri Mondor, 189.
- Pathology in Surgery. By Nathan Chandler Foot, 223.
- Pellagra in the Oto-Neurology and Rhinology. By Otto L. E. de Raadt (reviewed by H. S. Stannus), 852.
- Penicillin: Its Properties, Uses, and Preparations. Published by direction of the Council of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 18.
- Physiologie Oculaire Clinique. By A. Magitot, 183.
- Physiology, The, of Tissues and Organs (An Introduction to the Study of Systematic Physiology). By Douglas H. K. Lee (reviewed by C. Lovatt Evans), 453.
- Preoperative and Postoperative Treatment. Edited by Robert L. Mason and Harold A. Zintel, 2nd ed. (reviewed by Ian Aird), 852.
- Prisons: Report of the Commissioners of Prisons and Directors of Convict Prisons for the Years 1942-4, 304.
- Psychiatry, Modern Attitudes in. Lectures delivered at the New York Academy of Medicine, 454.
- Shock Treatments and other Somatic Procedures in. By Lothar B. Kalinowsky and Paul H. Hoch, 416.
- Theory and Practice of, for Nurses. By H. C. Beccle, 55.
- Psycho-Analytical Treatment of Children. By Anna Freud. Technical Lectures and Essays, Parts I and II translated from the German by Nancy Procter-Gregg (reviewed by R. G. Gordon), 491.
- Psycho-Physiologie, Éléments de. By Henri Roger, 415.
- Psychology, Modern Clinical. By T. W. Richards, (reviewed by R. G. Gordon), 888.
- Psychotherapy, Group. Theory and Practice. By J. W. Klapman (reviewed by R. G. Gordon), 724.
- in General Medicine. Reports of an Experimental Postgraduate Course. By Geddes Smith, 95.
- Quaker Profiles. By Sir George Newman, 852.
- Radiology, The 1946 Year Book of (reviewed by F. Ellis), 568.
- Recreation and the Total Personality. By S. R. Slavson, 140.
- Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1938-9, 769.
- Retinal Structure and Colour Vision. A Re-statement and an Hypothesis. By E. N. Willmer (reviewed by Hamilton Hartridge), 851.
- Scheuermann's Disease: Die Scheuermannsche Krankheit, und ihre Differentialdiagnose. By J. E. W. Brocher, 569.
- Schizophrenia, The Biology of. By R. G. Hoskins (reviewed by Eliot Slater), 491.
- Secretion, The Internal, of the Germinal Tissue of the Testes and Prostatic Hypertrophy. By Nils Törnblom, 340.
- Shock Treatments and other Somatic Procedures in Psychiatry. By Lothar B. Kalinowsky and Paul H. Hoch, 416.
- Skin, Atlas of Histopathology of the. By G. H. Percival, A. Murray Drennan, and T. C. Dodds (reviewed by H. Haldin-Davis), 724.
- Diseases in Children. By George M. MacKee and Anthony C. Cipollaro, 2nd ed., revised and enlarged, 298.
- Nutrition and Metabolism. By Erich Urbach with the collaboration of Edward B. LeWinn (reviewed by J. T. Ingram), 682.
- Spirit of Catalonia. By J. Trueta, 17.
- Statistics. The Advanced Theory of. Vol. II. By Maurice G. Kendall (reviewed by Major Greenwood), 809.
- Sterility, Adolescent. A Study in the Comparative Physiology of the Infecundity of the Adolescent Organism in Mammals and Man. By M. F. Ashley Montagu (reviewed by T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 929.
- Surgery: Spezielle Chirurgische Therapie für Studierende und Ärzte. By Max Saegesser, 416.

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Surgical Clinics, The, of North America. Symposia on Aseptic Surgical Technique, Gastro-Intestinal Surgery, Genito-Urinary Surgery (reviewed by V. Zachary Cope), 810.
- Thoracic Patient, Diagnosis and Management of the. Edited by C. P. Bailey, 183.
- Thromboses Artérielles. Physiologie Pathologique et Traitement Chirurgical. By René Leriche in collaboration with D. Ivan Bertrand (reviewed by J. Paterson Ross), 642.
- Toxicology, industrial. See Industrial toxicology.
- Tuberculosis: Studies on the Risk of Infection with Bovine Tuberculosis to the Rural Population, with Special Reference to Pulmonary Tuberculosis. By Jón Sigurdsson (reviewed by G. S. Wilson), 888—Prognosis of Open Pulmonary Tuberculosis. A Clinical-Statistical Analysis. By Gunnar Berg, 223—Pulmonary Tuberculosis. By R. Y. Keers and B. G. Rigden, 2nd ed., 299.
- Tumeurs, Les, et les Polypes du Cœur: Étude Anatomoclinique. By Ivan Mahaim, 382.
- Urologic Roentgenology. By Miley B. Wesson, 2nd ed., thoroughly revised (reviewed by K. Walker), 532.
- X Rays: Osseous System, The. A Handbook of Roentgen Diagnosis. By Vincent W. Archer (reviewed by S. Cochrane Shanks), 491—Principles in Roentgen Study of the Chest. By William Snow (reviewed by S. Cochrane Shanks), 929—Urologic Roentgenology. By Miley B. Wesson, 2nd ed. (reviewed by K. Walker), 532—X Rays and Radium in the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin. By George M. MacKee and Anthony C. Cipollaro, 4th ed. (reviewed by H. Haldin-Davis), 642.
- REWELL, R. E.: Lipoid pneumonia: a pitfall in diagnosis, 409 (O); annotation, 420.
- REYNARD, W. A. B. (and Frederick SMITH): Digital foreign bodies in spot-welders, 843 (O).
- REYNOLDS, F. Neon: Anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 544.
- Rh factor, See Blood.
- RHEUMATISM:
- Chemoprophylaxis of, 310.
- Chronic: Aetiology of (R.S.M.), 347—Nuffield Foundation Fellowships, 462.
- Cider and, 515, 794.
- Cows' milk and, 784.
- Emanotherapy for, 957.
- Intensive treatment, need for, 664.
- Ligue, Internationale, contre le Rhumatisme: Reconstitution and British committee, 462.
- Muscular, treatment of, 793.
- Rheumatoid arthritis. See Arthritis.
- Rheumatology, British Legion Unit of, 717.
- Rhinology in relation to ophthalmology, 502.
- Rhodesia, health service in, 273.
- Rib, first thoracic, movements of clavicle in relation to, 327.
- Rice, Richard, obituary notice of, 471.
- RICHARDS, Edith: Shortage of nurses, 508.
- T. W.: Modern Clinical Psychology, 888.
- RIDLEY, G. N.: Man: The Verdict of Science, 257.
- RIGDEN, B. G. (and R. Y. KEERS): Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 299.
- RIGGALL, Frank: Congenital hepatic-duct malformation, 824.
- Rights of the Subject Bill: Debate in the Lords, 747.
- Ringrose, Doris Mary, obituary notice of, 35.
- Ringworm: Of the feet (annotation), 60—Of trunk and limbs treated with organic mercurial preparations, 91.
- Rippon, T. S., obituary notice of, 36.
- ROB, C. G. (and J. C. SCOTT): Traumatic uraemia: recovery, 529 (O).
- ROBB, Douglas: Health Reform in New Zealand, 416.
- Robbs, C. H. D., death of, 284b.
- ROBERTS, G. Fulton: The Rhesus Factor, 492.
- R. Howell: Shortage of nurses, 655, 903.
- W. E.: Treatment of ingrowing toenail, 695.
- W. R. (and Michael C. OLDFIELD): Splints for fractured noses, 886 (O).
- ROBERTSON, C. K.: Neurological complications in atypical pneumonia, 284a.
- H. G. G.: Re-inoculation with T.A.B., 78.
- P. A. M.: The "pemican" B.M.J., 307.
- ROBINSON, Henry: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 778.
- Major-General O. L., obituary notice of, 830.
- Victor, obituary notice of, 275.
- Robson, John Dewar, obituary notice of, 700.
- ROCHAIX, A. (and others): Traité d'Hygiène, 383.
- ROCHE, P. J. L.: Intestinal myiasis, 351.
- RODGERS, H. W.: Radiological and gastroscopical examination in diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, 25.
- Rodley, J., death of, 284d.
- ROGEM, Alfred S.: The heart in rheumatoid arthritis, 87 (O).
- ROGER, Henri: Éléments de Psycho-Physiologie, 415.
- ROGERS, Lambert: Postgraduate education, 33—(And Arnold S. ALDIS): "Costoclavicular compression," 821.
- Leonard: Control of leprosy, 576.
- ROOTH, J. A.: Penicillin for colds, 436.
- Rose, Alexander, obituary notice of, 237.
- Elizabeth M.: Pethidine in labour, 656.
- ROSEMONT, G.: An 84-hour week, 233, 391.
- ROSS, James: Heroin and pethidine during labour, 738.

- ROTMANN, A.: Neue Wege in der Diagnostik und Therapie der Lues, 18.
- Roundworm disease, surgical aspects of (F. Barber), 49; correspondence, 199, 272.
- ROUSSY, G. (and M. MOSINGER): Traité de Neuro-endocrinologie, 257.
- ROWSON, A. Lionel: Endogenous depression in general practice, 111, 271—Physical therapy of mental disorder, 861.
- ROXBURGH, A. C.: Tribute to Arthur Whitfield, 274.
- ROY, S. K.: Achromotrichia in tropical malnutrition, 392.
- Royston, Charles James, will of, 74.
- Rubella: In pregnancy, 199, 423, 694—Question in Parliament, 868.
- Rubidge, Charles Wellwood, obituary notice of, 203.
- RUBIN, I. C.: Uterotubal insufflation, 603.
- RUSSELL, C. Scott: The Childbearing Years, 930.
- Patrick: Trichomonas vaginal infections, 191.
- Paul F. (and others): Practical Malariaology, 382.
- Violet: Toxicity of iron compounds, 465.
- W. D.: Extra soap for amputated leg, 284c.
- W. T. (and John A. RYLE): Social and occupational factors in aetiology of skin cancer, 873 (O).
- Russia: Notes from, 40—Kislovodsk Spa, 65.
- RUTHERFORD, H. E.: Complete abortion without initial vaginal bleeding, 739.
- Rutin in capillary fragility (annotation), 771.
- RYLE, John A. (and W. T. RUSSELL): Social and occupational factors in aetiology of skin cancer, 873 (O).

S

- SAEGESSER, Max: Spezielle Chirurgische Therapie für Studierende und Ärzte, 416.
- SAINT, Charles F. M.: Surgical Note-Taking, 4th ed., 683.
- SAKLATVALA, D.: National Health Service, 308.
- Salisbury-Sharpe, William, obituary notice of, 511.
- Saliva, salt content of, 249.
- SALMOND, J. R.: The B.M.A. and Mr. Bevan, 194.
- Salmonella, cooking eggs and, 323.
- Salpingitis, Trichomonas vaginalis, and, 77.
- Salt and water depletion (H. L. Marriott), 245 (O), 285 (O), 328 (O); leading article, 343; correspondence, 503, 781.
- SAMUELS, J.: Die Hormonversorgung des Foetus, 340.
- Jules: Die Hormonalen Aspekte Des Fortpflanzungsprozesses, 416.
- SAMSON, J. B.: Time marches on, 124.
- SANDERSON, Robert: Rubella and pregnancy, 199.
- Obituary notice of, 786.
- SANFORD, F. M.: A realist considers the plebiscite, 157.
- SANDIFORD, H. B. C.: Dental anaesthesia after coronary thrombosis, 32.
- SANDISON, Ronald Arthur: Safety in electric convulsion therapy, 579.
- SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: National Health Service Act, 108.
- SARGANT, William: Endogenous depression in general practice, 244.
- Saunders, Ernest George Symes, obituary notice of, 237.
- P. (and others): Experiments on human beings, 866.
- Scalds, burns and (annotation), 259.
- Scandinavia, polyclinics in (annotation), 857.
- Scarlet fever. See Fevers.
- SCHAPOSNIK, Fidel: Tension Arterial y Biotipo, 603.
- SCHAUFFLER, Goodrich C.: Pediatric Gynecology, 2nd ed., 603.
- Scheuermann's disease, review of book on, 569.
- Schick test, limited value of, 373.
- SCHIFF, Leon: The Differential Diagnosis of Jaundice, 683.
- Schizophrenia, lectures on (book review), 491.
- SCHLITTLER, E. (and others): Lehrbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren- und Mundkrankheiten, 454.
- SCHMIDT, L.: Artificial sunlight in industry, 283.
- SCOTLAND:
- Children, homeless, in (annotation), 815.
- Disabled, welfare of, 346; correction, 516.
- Doctors resist (annotation), 146.
- Medical Advisory Committee report on laboratory services, 594.
- Nursing: General Council's new rule, 263.
- Scottish Health Service Bill, 428; In Standing Committee, 238, 276, 318, 359, 582, 620; report stage, 621; third reading, 622; in the Lords, 662, 745—Confinements under, 909.
- Universities: Discussion in Parliament, 867.
- Scott, David Jobson, obituary notice of, 203.
- F. E. T.: Haematological heresy, 112.
- J. C. (and C. G. ROB): Traumatic uraemia: recovery, 529 (O).
- J. Graham: Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 505.
- K. J. L. (and others): The Presidents and the Ministry 153.
- R. A. Murray: Allergic reactions to penicillin, 110—A foretaste of control, 196.
- SCOTT-WILSON, H. W.: Aids to Bacteriology, 7th ed., 56.
- SCURR, C. F.: Apparatus for trichlorethylene in midwifery, 78.
- Scurvy: Outbreak in reoccupied Hong Kong, 221; annotation, 227—A case of (A. E. Barnes), 338.
- SEAGRAVE, G. S.: Burma Surgeon Returns, 299.

- SEARS, W. Gordon: *Materia Medica for Nurses*, 2nd ed., 340
- Seborrhoea, treatment of, 705, 872
- SELDWICK, G. H.: National Health Service Act, 30
- Selby, Prideaux George, obituary notice of, 394
- SELLERS, E. A. (and C. H. BEST): Effects of certain diets on loss of nitrogen in urine after experimental burns, 522 (O)
- SELLORS, Holmes: Rehabilitation following chest surgery, 152
- SELWYN, Hugh: *For Doctors Only*, 416
- Seminal fluid acid phosphatase in sterility (G. E. Delory), 566 (O)
- Sensitivity to hair dyes, 401. *See also* Allergy
- SEQUEIRA, J. H. (and others): *Diseases of the Skin*, 5th ed., 492
- SERGEANT, Edmond (and others): *Etudes sur les Piroplasmoses Bovines*, 184
- SERVICES:
- Appointments, 37, 121, 237, 431, 789, 907
 - Awards, 121, 164, 358, 789
 - Books: Psychological disorders in flying personnel, 890, 891—Report on the work of psychologists and psychiatrists in the Services, 891, 892
 - Bronze Cross (Netherlands) conferred, 431
 - Lion (Netherlands) conferred, 431
 - Star Medal of U.S.A. presented, 164, 237, 431, 830
 - Casualties, 431, 582
 - Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II with Palm (Belgium) conferred, 164
 - Croix de Guerre (1940) with Palm (Belgium) conferred, 164, 830
 - Dartmouth, entry to, 827
 - Deaths in, 164, 358, 431, 619, 830, 908
 - Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred, 121, 164, 319, 358, 431, 619, 830, 907
 - King Haakon VII Liberty Cross and King Haakon VII Liberty Medal (Norway) bestowed, 358
 - Legion of Merit (U.S.A.) conferred, 237, 431, 830
 - Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm (U.S.A.) conferred, 431, 830
 - Medical examination of all ranks, 868, 950
 - Mentioned in despatches, 37, 237
 - Order of Orange Nassau (Netherlands) bestowed, 358, 548
 - White Lion (Czechoslovakia) conferred, 830
 - Prizes: Awarded and to be awarded, 789
 - Psychology and psychiatry in (annotation), 892
 - R.A.F.: Personnel admitted to hospital for inpatient treatment on final leave, 137—Medical branch, 907
 - R.A.M.C. Memorial Fund, 733
 - Rates of pay, 509
 - Recruits, cardiac problems in, 191
 - R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration, 37
 - Sick soldiers, 703
 - Specialist appointments, women doctors in, 313
 - Star and Garter Home, 319
- SEWELL, S. A.: Migraine and sympathetic nervous pathways, 31
- Sex hormones, therapeutic value of, 81
- predetermination, 284d, 401
- Sexual frigidity, 626
- Shadows under the eyes, 183, 436
- SHARMAN, S.: Child guidance, 580
- SHARPE, D. S.: Unusual case of intestinal myiasis, 54; correspondence, 351
- Shaw, Arthur Frederick Bernard, obituary notice of, 904
- B. H.: The Presidents and Mr. Bevan, 194
 - George Bernard: The work of Sir Almroth Wright, 659
 - John Vincent, obituary notice of, 164
 - W. G. (and A. H. BENNETT): Ectopia testis with seminomatous change and torsion, 256; correspondence, 356, 741
 - Wilfred: The Presidents and Mr. Bevan, 108
 - *A Textbook of Midwifery*, 2nd ed., 340—Study of surgical anatomy of vagina, with special reference to vaginal operations, 477 (O); leading article, 493; correspondence, 614, 655, 784, 902
 - Sir William Fletcher: State Medical Service in New Zealand, 782
- Shea, A. W., death of, 284b
- SHELDON, Kenneth, M. M.: The negotiators, 195
- L.: Errors in diagnosis, 33
- SHEPHERD, A.: Endogenous depression in general practice, 271
- Shiach, Samuel Allan, obituary notice of, 829
- SHIPMAN, Eustace: Ethics of Government's advisers, 866
- SHIRLAW, J. Thomson: Endocrine receptors in relation to cancer, 505
- Shock, medical, metabolism and the liver in (annotation), 61
- surgical, curare and, 123
- Shore, Thomas William, death of, 284d; obituary notices of, 315, 427
- SHORT, E. S.: 24-hour day, 545
- R. H. D.: Pathology of primary thrombosis, 26
- SHORTER, Alan (and G. C. FAIRCHILD): Radiotherapy of carcinoma of stomach, 26
- SHORVON, L. M.: Case of periarteritis nodosa, 601; correspondence, 738
- Shoulder, movements of, in relation to radial pulse, 326
- SHUTE, Dennis: Liver damage in amoebiasis, 172 (O)
- SIDDLE, S. G.: Landry's paralysis, 16
- SIGURDSSON, Jón: *Studies on the Risk of Infection with Bovine Tuberculosis to the Rural Population, with Special Reference to Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, 888
- Silicosis: Conference on, 574—Statistics, 663
- SIMON, G. (and others): *Surface and Radiological Anatomy for Students and General Practitioners*, 2nd ed., 453
- SIMPSON, Keith: *Forensic Medicine*, 643
- S. L.: Endocrine receptors, 270—Medicine in the U.S.A., 949
- SINAI, N. (and others): *Health Insurance in the United States*, 416
- SINCLAIR, D. M.: Changing medicine, 657
- SINGER, C. (and C. RABIN): *A Prelude to Modern Science*, 184
- SINGTON, D.: *Belsen Uncovered*, 383
- Sinusitis, chronic frontal, surgical treatment of (V. E. Negus), 135 (O); correspondence, 272
- SITA-LUMSDEN, E. G.: Acute infectious lymphocytosis, 849
- SIVASWAMY, K. G. (and others): *Food Control and Nutrition Surveys, Malabar and S. Kanara*, 532; *Inadequate Diets, Deaths and Diseases, and a Food Plan for Madras*, 532
- SJÖGREN, Bertil (and others): "Sulpha-combination"—a new chemotherapeutic principle, 7 (O); correspondence, 612
- SJÖVALL, Einar: *Rattmedicin*, 766
- Skill: Measurement of human skill (F. C. Bartlett), 835 (O), 877 (O); leading article, 890
- Skin diseases: Effect of organic mercurial preparations on (E. A. J. Byrne), 90 (O)—Outline of, 95—Skin sepsis in measles patients, 214—Review of books on, 95, 724, 930
- SKOTTOWE, Ian: Child guidance, 616
- SLATER, R.: The "costoclavicular syndrome," 422
- SLAUGHTER, Frank G.: *A Touch of Glory*, 643
- SLAYSON, S. R.: *Recreation and the Total Personality*, 140
- Slimming, localized, 167
- Smallpox: Incidence in Hong Kong, 319—Case with minimal lesions (T. Penry Evans), 807. *See also* Epidemiological notes
- SMART, Morton: Medical certification, 737
- SMELLIE, Elspeth W. (and others): Dust control in measles wards, with a note on sulphadiazine prophylaxis, 209 (O); leading article, 225; correspondence, 323, 351
- W. B. (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153
- SMITH, A. Brownlie: Operating microscope, 776
- Alfred Hayes, obituary notice of, 237
 - D. Priestley: The so-called health service, 309
 - E. J. Radley (and others): Adrenalectomy in mental disorder, 215 (O)
 - Frederick (and W. A. B. REYNARD): Digital foreign bodies in spot-welders, 843 (O)
 - Geddes: *Psychotherapy in General Medicine. Reports of an Experimental Postgraduate Course*, 95
 - G. Harvey (and others): Marrow biopsy: preparation and use of paraffin sections from sternal-puncture material, 403 (O); annotation, 419; correspondence, 504
 - Harry Emslie, obituary notice of, 275
 - Honor: Penicillin in meningitis, 734
 - J. B. Gurney: Physics in medicine, 311—Reshaping the curriculum, 697—Printed clinical lectures, 902
 - John Morland, obituary notice of, 660
 - P. J.: Textbooks for D.P. doctors, 697
- SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N.: Cup arthroplasty of hip, 820
- Smoke pollution, 241
- SMOUT, C. F. V.: *Anatomy and Physiology*, 2nd ed., 533
- SNEDDON, I. B.: Severe erythema multiforme, 925 (O); annotation, 934
- SNOW, William: *Principles in Roentgen Study of the Chest*, 929
- Social welfare, review of handbook on, 298
- Society, Airborne Medical: Annual meeting and dinner, 432
- American Proctologic: *Transactions*, 569
 - of Analytical Psychology, Ltd.: Clinic for psychotherapy opened, 623
 - of Apothecaries of London: Court of Assistants meeting, 37—Appointments, 37—Diplomas granted, 37—Gold medal, 829
 - British Neurological Surgeons: Spring meeting, 650
 - Psychological: Physical therapy of mental disorder (D. W. Winnicott), 688; correspondence, 778
 - Chartered, of Physiotherapy, 909—Correct title of Society, 617
 - Chelsea Clinical: Plastics in surgery and medicine, 107
 - of Chemical Industry (Nutrition Panel): Human water requirements (Kenneth Mellanby), 774
 - Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Obliteration of cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis, 107—Trichomonas vaginal infections, 191—The short anaesthetic, 349—Tubal patency tests, 646
 - Eugenics: Interim report on social and economic problems of childbearing, 27—Intelligence and fertility (symposium), 190; leading article, 185
 - for Experimental Biology: Papers on nucleic acid, 889
 - Harveian, of London: Annual general meeting and election of officers, 152—Buckston Browne Prize awarded, 400—Buckston Browne Dinner, 955
 - Hunterian: *Transactions*, Vol. IV, 1945-6, 569
 - John Hunter's birthday celebrations, 284b—Literary Surgeons (Zachary Cope), 939
 - Manchester Medical: A regional midwifery service, 348—Hypertension, 777
- Society, Medical, of the L.C.C. Service: Annual general meeting: Organization of cancer treatment (G. F. Stebbing), 306—Disease in old age, 501—Medical photography, 611—Treatment of tuberculosis, 941
- London: Lloyd Roberts Lecture: Atomic energy and medicine (Sir James Chadwick), 263
 - Anniversary dinner, 364
 - Officers of Health: The nursing shortage, 819—Annual luncheon, 955
 - Medico-Legal: Dinner, 909
 - National, for the Prevention of Blindness: Prize not awarded, 319
 - North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Cord round the foetal neck, 191—Meeting, 860
 - Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: Annual Congress, 502—*Transactions*, Vol. LXV, 1945, 533
 - Oxford Medical: Endocrines in gynaecology (Aleck Bourne), 79 (O); leading article, 96; correspondence, 234, 270, 311, 354, 475, 652
 - Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain: *Penicillin: its Properties, Uses, and Preparations*, 18—First woman President, 909
 - for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Meeting of directors, 897—Annual General meeting, 909
 - Royal: Fellows elected, 459—Annotation on, 815
 - of Arts: A century of chemistry, 320—Albert Medal awarded, 830
 - Edinburgh: Fellows elected, 703
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
- Section of Anaesthetics*: Anaesthesia for abdominal-perineal operations, 152
 - Section of Endocrinology*: Treatment of toxic goitre, 500—New aspects of insulin action, 816
 - Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine*: Interim report on a transmission experiment at the Common Cold Research Unit, Harvard Hospital, Salisbury, 650
 - Section of Medical History*: Medical history in postage stamps, 497
 - Section of Medicine*: Aetiology of chronic rheumatism, 347—Management of patients with essential hypertension, 610—The pneumoconioses, 940
 - Section of Neurology*: Principles governing nervous activity (Hughlings Jackson Lecture delivered by E. D. Adrian), 305; correspondence, 453
 - Section of Neurology and Société de Neurologie de Paris*: Penicillin in neurology, 734—Cerebral oedema, 735
 - Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*: Anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 463
 - Section of Odontology*: Local penicillin in the mouth, 500—Eskimo dentition, 817
 - Section of Otolaryngology*: Electronic hearing-aids, 735
 - Section of Paediatrics*: Erythroblastosis (Louis K. Diamond), 860
 - Section of Pathology*: Thrombosis, 26
 - Section of Physical Medicine*: Care of chronic 152—Aetiology of chronic rheumatism, 347—Rheumatic diseases (Samuel Hyde Memorial Lecture delivered by Henry Cohen), 692
 - Section of Psychiatry*: Statistics in psychiatry (L. S. Penrose), 941
 - Section of Psychiatry and Medico-Legal Society*: Homosexuality, 691 (corrected, 912)
 - Section of Radiology* with Faculty of Radiologists and British Institute of Radiology: Symposium on carcinoma of stomach, 25; correction, 168
- Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Sir Thomas More as health reformer (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 189—Laboratory investigations in diagnosis of virus infections of man (S. P. Bedson), 347
- Sodium morrhuae injections, 243, 366, 516
- SOFFER, Louis J.: *Diseases of the Adrenals*, 17
- SOLOMONS, Bethel: Retrodysplacement and fertility, 465
- SOMERS, G. F.: Toxicity of iron compounds, 465
- SORBA, M.: *Gonadotrophines et Tumeurs Testiculaires*, 810
- South Africa: Campaign against tuberculosis, 624
- SOUTTAR, H. S.: On complete removal of prostate—preliminary communication, 917 (O)
- SPALDING, J. M. K.: Case of phaeo-hemochromatoma, 564 (O); annotation, 572; correspondence, 653
- SPEARMAN, J. B.: Summer prurigo, 706
- Spectacles: Loose lenses, 617
- Speech and voluntary action, disturbances of (book review), 184
- SPELLER, S. R.: *Law Relating to Hospitals and Kindred Institutions*, 889
- SPENCE, J. C.: Care of children in hospital, 125 (O); leading article, 142; correspondence, 266, 826
- Spens Committee, 353
- SPIERS, F. W. (and others): Physics in medicine, 261; correspondence, 311
- SPIES, Tom D.: *Experiences with Folic Acid*, 643—*Rehabilitation through Better Nutrition*, 810
- SPIESMAN, M. G.: *Essentials of Clinical Proctology*, 889
- SPILLANE, J. D.: *Nutritional Disorders of the Nervous System*, 930
- Spina bifida, case of myopathy associated with (Ronald G. Paley), 53 (O)
- Spinal cord, subacute combined degeneration: Three cases treated with folic acid, 588
- Injury Centre suggested, 656

- Spinal cord, wash-outs in treatment of purulent meningitis (J. A. Nissim), 176 (O); annotation, 187
- Spine: Osteomyelitis of, 199—Air crashes, and fracture of, 200
- SPIVACK, T. L. (editor): *Urgent Surgery*, 184
- Spleen, the, as an endocrine gland (annotation), 458
- Splints for fractured noses (Michael C. Oldfield and W. R. Roberts), 886 (O)
- SPOOR, W. H.: The Presidents and the Minister, 153
- Sprue syndrome treated with folic acid, 588
- SQUARE, J. Elliot: Record of service, 208
- SQUIRRI, C. M. (and others): *La Penicillina en Cirugia Maxilo-Facial*, 95
- STABLER, Frank: Retrodisplacement and fertility, 578
- Staddon, Eric John, obituary notice of, 275
- STALLARD, H. B.: Eye surgery, 200—A plea for lateral orbitotomy (Krönlein's operation), 408 (O); annotation, 419; correspondence, 543
- STALLWORTHY, John: The "pemican" *B.M.J.*, 307—Anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 464
- STAMER, S.: *Effect of a Carcinogenic Hydrocarbon on Manifest Malignant Tumors in Mice*, 257
- STANDLEY, D. W.: Cement dust, 696
- STANLEY-JONES, D.: Classification of homosexuality, 691
- Herbert, obituary notice of, 163
- Stanton, Dame Elizabeth, estate of, 364
- Star-gazing, 785
- State Medical Services, 949
- Statistics, modern (book review), 809
- Stature, increasing, 208
- STEBBING, G. F.: Organization of cancer treatment, 306
- Stephens, J. W. W., estate of, 624
- T. W.: End-result of colectomy for chronic constipation, 489
- Sterility: Retrodisplacement of uterus and, 169, 465—Physiological infertility (book review), 929
- male, seminal fluid acid phosphatase in (G. E. Delory), 566 (O)
- Sterilization and the law, 957
- of syringes, 117, 793
- STERN, D. M.: Trilene in labour, 199
- Ruby O.: Infant deaths, 826
- Sternal puncture: Marrow biopsy: preparation and use of paraffin sections from sternal-puncture material (D. F. Cappell and others), 403 (O); annotation, 419; correspondence, 504—Folic acid in pernicious anaemia: its effect as shown by serial sternal punctures (Herbert Levy), 412 (O)
- STEVENS, Harley E.: Classification of tuberculous patients, 782
- STEVENSON, F. Harwood: Persistent anaemia in a breast-fed infant with erythroblastosis foetalis, 356
- Stewart, John Barbour, estate of, 74
- Matthew: Subclinical silicosis, 940
- M. J.: Pathology of carcinoma of stomach, 25
- Oliver: International system of weights and measures, 545
- Walter Grahame, obituary notice of, 427
- STIEGLITZ, Edward J.: *A Future for Preventive Medicine*, 183
- Silbocontrol to control libido, 833
- STOCKINGS, G. Tayleur: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 778—New euphoriant for depressive mental states, 918 (O); annotation, 933
- STOKER, A. Desmond: "Doctrine," 697
- Stomach, carcinoma of (R.S.M.), 25; correction, 168
- STOPE, Marie C.: *Contraception*, 6th ed., 299
- STOPE-ROE, Harry V.: International system of weights and measures, 613, 950
- STOTT, N. K. (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153
- STRACHAN, Gilbert I.: *Textbook of Obstetrics*, 852
- STRADLING, Peter: Lung puncture and artificial pneumothorax, 158
- STRATFORD, Howard M.: The Act and Freedom, 232
- Street, Lieut.-Col. Ashton, will of, 151
- Streptococcus haemolyticus*: Carrier rate in measles patients on admission to hospital, 212; leading article, 225
- Streptomycin: Tests, 319, 663—Supplies, 431—Titration of: some problems (J. R. May and others), 627 (O)—Tuberculous meningitis and (annotation), 814
- STROMINGER, L.: *Appendix to Urologie*, 683
- STRUAN-MARSHALL, J.: Trilene in labour, 355
- STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Study of epidemic influenza, 432
- STUNGO, Ellis: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 779
- STURDEE, E. L.: Problem of the chronic sick, 26
- STURTON, Stephen D.: Gynaecomastia, 269—Nocturnal diuresis, 283
- Stye treated with penicillin, 530
- Suicide, attempted, 866
- SULLIVAN, J.: Strange encounter, 828
- "Sulpha-combination"—a new chemotherapeutic principle (A. Rune Frisk and others), 7 (O); correspondence, 612
- SULPHONAMIDES:**
- Acid drinks and sulphonamide therapy, 654, 736, 784, 825, 864, 945
- Anaemia, secondary, treated by, 207
- Antibiotics, relation to, 107
- Penicillin and, 551
- Snuff for colds, 322, 476
- Soluble compounds, 158
- SULPHONAMIDES (continued):**
- Sulphadiazine: In infantile gastro-enteritis, 113
- Dust control in measles wards, with a note on sulphadiazine prophylaxis (Norman D. Begg and others), 209 (O); leading article, 225; correspondence, 323, 351
- Sulphaguanidine anuria, case of (Paul B. Woolley), 567
- Sulphones: Chemistry of, 798—In treatment of leprosy (Ernest Muir), 798 (O); leading article, 813; correspondence, 947
- SULZBERGER, M. B. (and R. L. BAER): *The 1946 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology*, 930
- SUMMERS, G. D.: An 84-hour week, 509
- V. K.: Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular dystrophy, 850
- Sunlight, artificial, in industry, 283
- Suprarenal. See Adrenal
- SURGERY:**
- Abdomino-perineal operations, anaesthesia for (R.S.M.), 152
- Adrenalectomy in mental disorder (E. Cunningham Dax and others), 215 (O)
- Appendix, compound gridiron approach to, in difficult cases (J. Hughes), 297
- Atelectasis, post-operative pulmonary: new treatment for, 386, 468, 543, 695, 825
- Blood transfusion, pre-operative, 115
- Books: *Surgical Clinics of North America*, 18, 810—Surgical pathology, 223—Neurological surgery, 298—Special surgery, 416—Aesthetic laparotomy, 602—Before and after operation, 851
- Carcinoma of stomach, 25
- Chest Surgery, rehabilitation following, 152
- Colectomy, end-result of, for chronic constipation (T. W. Stephens), 489
- Diathermy haemostasis (Wilson Hey), 897
- Eye, 200, 314
- Filiere operation for hernia (D. M. Cooper), 182; correspondence, 273
- Forceps, trap-jaw principle in (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 192
- Foreign bodies. See Foreign bodies
- Hypertension: Surgical measures for relief of, 610—Sympathectomy in, 777—Smithwick's operation for, 871
- Incontinence, stress, operations for, 482
- Mesenteric vascular occlusion, 51
- Orbitotomy, lateral (Krönlein's operation), plea for (H. B. Stallard), 408 (O); photogravure plate, inset facing 406; annotation, 419; correspondence, 543
- Pancreatotomy, total (annotation), 229
- Parotidectomy: indications and results (Hamilton Bailey), 404 (O)
- Penicillin, value of (G. A. G. Mitchell), 41 (O)
- Plastic: Simon and Matilda Marks Fellowships, 387
- Prostate, complete removal of: preliminary communication (H. S. Souttar), 917 (O)
- Prostatectomy, two-stage, 208
- Rectum, resection of, persistent sinus after, 958
- Retractor, thoracoplasty (R. Lambert Hurt), 346
- Roundworm disease, surgical aspects of (F. Barber), 49; correspondence, 199, 272
- Sinusitis, chronic frontal, surgical treatment of (V. E. Negus), 135 (O); correspondence, 272
- Sutures, buried, nylon for, 272
- Sympathectomy: In hypertension, 777—Two cases of causalgia of face successfully treated by (John A. W. Bingham), 804 (O)—Results of (H. Barcroft and V. E. C. Hamilton), 940
- Thalamic dysfunction, 918
- Thrombophlebitis, post-operative, 243, 402
- Thrombosis, mesenteric, complicating multiple wounds: recovery following massive resection (W. N. Hine), 380 (O)
- Vagina. See Gynaecology
- Vasectomy and sterilization, 476
- Volvulus of caecum (Ralph H. Gardiner), 83 (O); correspondence, 617
- Surgical shock, curare and, 123
- SURTI, B. S.: Surgical anatomy of vagina, 655
- SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Tuberculosis in industry, 113
- J. W. (and others): De Morgan's spots, 634 (O); correspondence, 736, 780, 824, 864
- SUTTON, Frederick: Lymphoedema of legs, 666—Teaching of medicine, 948
- G. E.: *Aids to Medical Diagnosis*, 6th ed., 767
- Sutures, buried, nylon for, 272
- Sweat: quantity secreted and salt content, 249
- Sweden, dental caries in, 955
- SWEETMAN, Bernard: Shadows under the eyes, 283
- Switzerland: Rations during the war (annotation), 731
- SWYER, G. I. M.: Endocrine receptors, 198
- SYMONDS, J. W. C. (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153
- Sympathectomy. See Surgery
- SYNDROME:**
- Bechet's triple-symptom complex (E. W. Prosser Thomas), 14 (O); correspondence, 197, 353, 901
- Costoclavicular (E. D. Telford and S. Mottershead), 325 (O); leading article, 341; correspondence, 422, 465, 821
- Effort, 551
- Reiter's, 72, 309—Treatment of, by gold salts (R. R. Willcox and others), 483 (O); annotation, 495; correspondence, 578, 611
- Superior vena caval (annotation), 229
- Synhexyl: A new euphoriant for depressive mental states (G. Tayleur Stockings), 918 (O); annotation, 933
- Syphilis. See Venereal disease
- Syringes: Sterilization of, 117—Standard (annotation), 572
- Systolic murmur, "Innocent," 93—And anaemia, 191
- T**
- T.A.B., re-inoculation with, 78
- TAIT, Charles: National Health Service Act, 154
- TALAAT, Said M.: Nicotinamide and diabetes mellitus, 739
- TASSMAN, I. S.: *The Eye Manifestations of Internal Diseases*, 2nd ed., 569
- Tata (Lady) Memorial Trust, 265—Awards, 897
- TATCHELL, Percy: Precautions against measles, 283
- TATE, Hugh: National Health Service Act, 232
- TAYLOR, A. E. (and N. B. TAYLOR) (editors): *Stedman's Practical Medical Dictionary*, 16th ed., 643
- Hermon: Surgery of carcinoma of stomach, 25
- TEETH:**
- Children, dental condition of 5-year-old, in institutions and private schools compared with L.C.C. schools (Helen Coumoulos and May Mellanby), 751 (O)
- Chronic acid on, 665
- Dental caries in Sweden, 955
- Eskimo dentition, 817
- Extraction in hyperpietics, 705
- "Green," 366
- Gri-ding of, 65
- Tooth-sockets, bleeding, 322, 475, 586
- TEKLEBURG, John J.: *Handbook of Elementary Anatomy*, 725
- TELFORD, E. D. (and S. MOTTERSHEAD): "Costoclavicular syndrome," 325 (O); leading article, 341; correspondence, 422, 465, 821
- TEMPLETON, W. Lees: Admissions to hospitals, 655
- TENZER, Seymour: The "pemican" *B.M.J.*, 509
- Teratoma of testis: spontaneous disappearance of lung metastases (J. Ewart Schofield), 411 (O)
- TERESHCHENKO, N. N.: Treatment of post-herpetic pain, 794
- Testis: Ectopia testis with seminomatous change and torsion (A. H. Bennett and W. G. Shaw), 256; correspondence, 356, 741—Sarcoma in intra-abdominal testis with torsion of pedicle, 356—Teratoma of: spontaneous disappearance of lung metastases (J. Ewart Schofield), 411 (O)
- "Thanatology," 150
- THEWLIS, Malford W.: *The Care of the Aged (Geriatrics)*, 5th ed., 491
- Thiouracil, toxicity and use of, in toxic goitre, 501
- Thirst in water and/or salt depletion, 328
- THOM, K. Stevenson: Tubocurarine and blood pressure, 579
- THOMAS, E. W. Prosser: So-called triple-symptom complex of Behcet, 14 (O); correspondence, 197, 353, 901
- Rufus: Spinal anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 463
- Ruth: Pamphlets on homeless children, children's fears, habits, etc., 217
- William Evans, estate of, 364
- THOMPSON, Brian C.: Prognosis of primary pleurisy with effusion, 487 (O); correspondence, 824
- Geoffrey Ward, obituary notice of, 162
- N. J. W.: Nocturnal diuresis, 402
- Robert: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 822
- William Hartley, obituary notice of, 163; estate of, 870
- THOMSON, D. M. (and others): Disclaimer, 168
- Godfrey: Intelligence and fertility, 190
- James: Two cases of ferrous sulphate poisoning, 640 (O); correspondence, 904
- John James, obituary notice of, 120
- W. A. R. (and A. MONCRIEFF) (editors): *Child Health*, 569
- Thoracic surgery, rehabilitation following, 152—Book on, 183
- Thoracoplasty retractor (R. Lambert Hurt), 346
- Thorium X for naevi, 706
- Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, Vol. VII, 4th ed., 180
- Threadworms, 665
- Thrombocytopenia treated with folic acid, 589
- Thrombophlebitis, post-operative, treatment of, 243, 402
- Thrombosis, R.S.M. meeting on, 26
- of abdominal aorta, case of (Robert Paul), 531
- arterial, 834: Review of book on, 642
- coronary, dental anaesthesia after, 32
- mesenteric, case of, complicating multiple wounds: recovery following massive resection (W. N. Hine), 380 (O)
- Thymol turbidity test, 365
- Thyroid deficiency, mongolism and, 435
- gland, calcification of, 161
- Thyrototoxicosis, treatment of, 500
- TIDSWELL, T. H.: Chronic lymphatic leukaemia in a man of 84, 641
- TILL, E. C.: B.M.A. policy, 70
- Time marches on, 124
- Tinnitus, 706, 872
- TITUS, Paul: *The Management of Obstetric Difficulties*, 3rd ed., 94

- Tobacco: Effects of, 166; leading article on, 570; correspondence, 696, 827, 950—Smoking habit cures, 750
- Toenail, ingrowing, treatment of, 33, 695
- Toes, twelve, 436, 586
- TOMSKI, H. W.: *Pharmaco-Therapeutic Notebook*, 340
- Tongue, sore, 872
- TONKIN, A. H.: The "pemican" *B.M.J.*, 509
- Tooth, diphtheritic, 400
- Tooth-sockets, bleeding, 322, 475, 586
- Tornblom, Nils: *The Internal Secretion of the Germinal Tissue of the Testes and Prostatic Hypertrophy*, 340
- Tourniquet, sphygmomanometer armlet as, 506
- forgotten: Damages awarded, 512
- TOVEY, Geoffrey H.: Pre-operative blood transfusion, 115
- TOWNEND, R. O.: Membership of Negotiating Committee, 284c
- TOWSON, R. T.: Calcification of thyroid gland, 161
- Toxicology, industrial (book review), 17
- Tracheitis, fatal, after endotracheal anaesthesia (Shila G. Ransom), 222
- TRAIL, R. R.: Problem of phthisis, 936
- TREISSMAN, H. (and E. A. PLAICE): *Principles of the Contact Lens*, 724
- TREMELLE, Sybil: The Act and freedom, 156
- TREVES, Sir Frederick: *The Student's Handbook of Surgical Operations*, 8th ed., 767
- Trichloethylene, apparatus for, in midwifery, 78, 469
- Trichobezoar (hairball), case of (F. M. Parsons), 641
- Trichomonas vaginalis and salpingitis, 77
- TRIDGELL, L. G. (and others): Experiments on human beings, 866
- TRIPP, G. F. (and others): Disclaimer, 168
- Trocar, sternal, and cannula (Hamilton Bailey), 499
- Trolley for gas cylinders (G. O. Cowdy), 818
- TROTTER, W. R.: Thiouracil treatment of toxic goitre, 501
- Troup, George Alexander, estate of, 624
- TRUEJA, J.: *The Spirit of Catalonia*, 17—(And M. AGERHOLM): Penicillin for osteomyelitis in childhood, 899
- TUBERCULOSIS:**
- Adolescents, early diagnosis in, 310
- Australia: Campaign against tuberculosis started, 765
- Bones and joints, 820
- Books: Pulmonary tuberculosis: statistical study, 233—Handbook for students and doctors, 299
- Bovine tuberculosis in man, 888
- Classification of patients, 782, 944
- Contracting, remote risk of, 244
- Diabetes mellitus complicated by (W. R. Gauld and A. Lyall), 677 (O); correspondence, 780, 943
- Drip feeding, nocturnal, 311
- Epidemiology (John W. S. Blacklock), 707 (O); leading article, 726
- Holland: Statistics of the Occupation, 538
- In industry, 113
- Incidence, increase in, 39, 323
- Meningitis, tuberculosis: A rare form of (G. A. Ransome and E. S. Montiero), 413—Streptomycin and (annotation), 814
- Mortality: Statistics 1931-46, 362
- N.H.S. Act and, 577, 693
- Pericarditis, tuberculosis (Harry Kopelman), 559 (O); correspondence, 693
- Peritonitis, tuberculous, marriage after, 474
- Pneumothorax, artificial, lung puncture and, 21, 158
- Pulmonary: Obliteration of cavities, 107—The problem of phthisis (R. R. Trail), 936
- South African campaign, 624
- Surgical, calciferol for, 957
- Treatment, 941
- Tuberculin tests, 793 (corrected, 834)
- "Tuberculous", 865
- TUNNELL, N. (and D. LANDSBOROUGH): Observations on plague meningitis, with 8 case reports, 4 (O)
- TURNBULL, J. N.: Allergic reactions to penicillin, 110
- Mary (and others): The Presidents and the Minister, 153
- TURNER, Ardeshir K.: Twelve toes, 436
- G. Grey: The "pemican" *B.M.J.*, 307—Tribute to John Ingram, 581
- H. M. Stanley: Tribute to T. S. Rippon, 36
- Cerebral malaria in Great Britain, 391
- TWEEDIE, D. Reid: Cracked nipple, 436
- Twins: Delay in delivery of, 166—Peptic ulceration in identical twins (A. G. Freeman), 765
- Typhus. *See* Fevers
- U**
- UGANDA: Incidence of yaws and of venereal diseases in Lango (C. J. Hackett), 88 (O)—Blindness in, 681
- ULCERS:**
- Buccal ulceration, 78—And menstruation, 365, 626
- Duodenal, abdominal "cramps" and, 474
- ULCERS (continued):
- Peptic, 507—In identical twins (A. G. Freeman), 765—Intravenous atropine for (Anastase Landau), 928
- Perforated, conservative treatment of, 115
- Ultraviolet irradiation without goggles, 40
- Undernutrition, 827
- Undulant fever, 911
- United States of America: Hospital survey and Construction Act, 53—*Tuberculosis* in, 224—Cerebral birth palsies, 509—Centennial of the American Medical Association (Morris Fishbein), 795 (O); leading article, 811—Surgical Clinics of North America (book review), 810—Medicine in, 949
- University grants, 431
- of Aberdeen: Medical Society Journal, *Zodiac*, 909
- Birmingham: Appointments, 471, 701—Annual dinner of Medical Society, 831
- Cambridge: Pass lists, 37, 395, 953—Appointments, 75, 317—Degrees conferred, 75, 317, 358, 471, 619, 701, 788, 907—Hon. degrees conferred, 358—Raymond Horton-Smith prize awarded, 276—Studentships, 358—Fellows elected, 395—Master of Downing College elected, 831
- Dublin: Degrees conferred, 434—Frederick Price Lecture, 619—John Mallet Purser Lecture, 789
- Durham: Degrees conferred, 121—Appointment, 953
- Edinburgh: Polish Faculty of Medicine to be disbanded, 498—Cameron prize awarded, 663—*Edinburgh Postgraduate Lectures in Medicine*, Vol. III, 602; correspondence, 741
- Glasgow: Postgraduate courses in forensic medicine (annotation), 228—Degrees conferred, 276—Appointments, 907
- Leeds: Pass lists, 75, 512—Appointments, 434, 953—Honorary degrees, 829
- Liverpool: Pass lists, 75, 471, 701
- UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:**
- Appointments, 37 (corrected, 121), 204, 471, 512, 582, 829
- Centenary commemoration of first administration of ether, 23
- Charing Cross Hospital Medical School to be reopened, 433
- Degrees (honorary) conferred, 204
- Elections, 204
- Examinations: M.B., B.S. examination papers, 1932-45, collected by Francis Mitchell-Heggs, 383
- Lectures: Review of the dietetic factors in liver disease (L. J. Wits), 1 (O), 45 (O), 307; leading article, 57; correspondence, 266—Epidemiology of tuberculosis (John W. S. Blacklock), 707 (O); leading article, 726
- Liddell Triennial Prize awarded, 317
- Pass lists, 37, 121, 433, 788
- Professors Emeritus entitled, 37, 829
- School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: *History of the Library* (C. C. Barnard), 807
- University of Manchester: Pass lists, 37, 471, 701
- Appointments, 317, 512, 788—Honorary degree conferred, 471
- Oxford: Appointment, 953—Degrees conferred, 164, 317, 395, 953—George Herbert Hunt Scholarship awarded, 548
- Queen's, of Belfast: Degrees conferred, 75
- St. Andrews: Pass lists, 276
- Sheffield: Appointments, 317, 471, 548, 788, 953—Resignations, 789, 953
- Wales: Pass lists, 434, 907
- U.N.R.R.A.: A fulfilled mandate (leading article), 385
- Uraemia, traumatic, case of: recovery (J. C. Scott and C. G. Rob), 529 (O)
- URBACH, Erich (and P. M. GOTTLIEB): *Allergy*, 2nd ed., 725—(And Edward B. LeWinn): *Skin Diseases, Nutrition, and Metabolism*, 682
- Urea and urethane as antiseptics (annotation), 387
- URINE:**
- Fantus's quantitative test for chloride, 289
- Minimum excretory volume, 246
- Nitrogen excretion: Effects of certain diets on loss of nitrogen in urine after experimental burns (E. A. Sellars and C. H. Best), 522 (O)
- Salt concentration in water and/or salt depletion, 328
- Volume in water and/or salt depletion, 328
- Urology: X rays in (book review), 532—Case of sulphaguanidine anuria (Paul B. Woolley), 567
- Urticaria, 912—Relief of itching and (annotation), 146—Cold, 435
- U.S.S.R.: Notes from, 40—Kislovodsk Spa, 65
- Uterus. *See* Gynaecology
- V**
- Vaccines: Influenza (annotation), 98—Secondary effects of, 705
- Vaccinia and ectromelia (annotation), 729
- Vacuum flasks, 431, 623
- Vagina. *See* Gynaecology
- VALLLOW, Harold: Tuberculosis and the N.H.S. Act, 693
- VAN BRUGGEN, J. A. R.: *Studies on the Influenza-A Epidemic of January-March, 1941, at Groningen (Holland)*, 533
- Van de SCHAAPE, A. (and others): Report on a case of melioidosis from Siam, 336 (O); annotation, 344
- Van EMDEN, F. I.: Intestinal myiasis, 350
- Varicose veins, sodium morrhuate injections for, 243, 366
- Vasectomy and sterilization, 476
- Vena cava, superior, syndrome (annotation), 229
- Venepuncture: By non-medical persons, 167—Technique of, 506
- VENEREAL DISEASE:**
- Berlin, 431
- Control, 33
- Gonorrhoea, penicillin treatment of, 282; annotation, 814
- Incidence of, and of yaws in Lango, Uganda (C. J. Hackett), 88 (O)
- Neurosyphilis, penicillin in, 734
- Notification, 790
- Syphilis: Treatment of, 40—Treatment during pregnancy, 244—Arsenical encephalopathy: an unusual case occurring in treatment of congenital syphilis (G. Hipps and R. Goldberg), 296 (O); correspondence, 388, 467, 505, 545
- congenital, 366—Aericals in, 705—Penicillin and bismuth in, 834—Taken to America by Columbus, 284b
- third-generation, 323
- VICKERY, Kenneth O. A.: The food ration, 235
- Virilism, adrenal, with mental changes, 215
- Virus diseases, chemotherapy in, 160, 266
- infections: Infantile gastro-enteritis (annotation), 187—Laboratory investigations of, in man, 347
- Vision. *See* Ophthalmology
- VITAMINS:**
- A: Concentrates, 39—In infective hepatitis (A. D. Harris and T. Moore), with an addendum on dark-adaptation, 553 (O)
- B: Deficiency in infants in reoccupied Hong Kong, 220; annotation, 227—Microbiological assay of the B complex (book review), 810
- B1: Price of, 617—And painless childbirth, 656
- For herpes, 834
- C: And scurvy, 338—Vitamin C in the spring (leading article), 535—Case of deficiency (L. I. Hatherley), 679 (O)—Deficiency, 863
- Folic acid. *See* Folic acid
- H (biotin), 244, 354
- K, Behcet's syndrome and, 353
- P and scurvy, 338
- VIVIAN, Margaret: Chilblains, 586
- Voelcker, A. F., estate of, 364
- Volvulus of caecum (Ralph H. Gardiner), 83 (O); correspondence, 617
- of small intestine in hernia sac, 828
- Vomiting in water and/or salt depletion, 328
- VON ANDICS, Margarethe: *Suicide and the Meaning of Life*, 930
- VON NEERGAARD, K.: *Dynamische Reaktions-pathologie*, 95
- VOUREKA, A. E. (and others): Problems in the titration of streptomycin, 627 (O)
- Vulva, oedema of, due to toxæmia of pregnancy, 114
- VUYLSTEKE, C. A.: *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* meningitis following spinal anaesthesia, 179 (O); annotation, 187
- W**
- WADDY, S. H.: Infant deaths, 737
- WADE, Henry J.: Nicotinamide and diabetes mellitus, 414; correspondence, 614, 739, 863
- WAGSTAFF, Joan and Helen: The pelviscote, 193
- WALKER, Betty (and W. FOWLER): Primary lympho-granuloma inguinale in the female, 182
- C. B. V.: Technique of venepuncture, 506
- Cranston: A foretaste of control, 196
- W. Thomson: Scrub typhus vaccine: its effect on 16 cases incubating the disease, 484 (O)
- Wall, Reginald Cecil Bligh, obituary notice of, 951
- Wallace, J., death of, 284b
- J. E.: Tuberculosis and the N.H.S. Act, 693
- John, obituary notice of, 356
- V. H.: *Women and Children First*, 184
- WALLET, Max: *L'Hyperfolliculite*, 224
- WALSHE, F. M. R.: *Diseases of the Nervous System*, 5th ed., 299
- WALTER, J.: Cutting punch biopsy forceps, 462
- W. A.: The short anaesthetic, 349
- WARD, J. C.: Passive immunization against measles, 864
- WARDEN, A. R. Stuart: "Are they, Mum?" 617
- WARDILL, T. E. M.: Myiasis of palpebral conjunctiva, 615
- WARIN, J. F.: Adult measles convalescent serum, 284c—(And W. Chas. COCKBURN): Immunization against whooping-cough, 73
- WARKENTIN, John (and Jack D. LANGE): *Physician's Handbook*, 4th ed., 930
- WARNER, A.: Association of Operating Theatre Technicians, 741
- WARREN, Marjory: Clinical aspects of chronic sick, 27
- WASSENAR, J. J. S.: Post-partum intra-abdominal separation of uterus, 452; correspondence, 614

- Water requirements, human (Kenneth Mellanby), 774
 — and salt depletion (H. L. Marriott), 245 (O), 285 (O), 328 (O); leading article, 543; correspondence, 503, 781
 Waters of Hippocrene (book review), 568
 WATERS, C. A. (and I. J. KAPLAN): *The 1946 Year Book of Radiology*, 18
 — Harry George, obituary notice of, 74
 WATKINSON, Geoffrey (and Geoffrey EVANS): Potassium thiocyanate in treatment of hypertension, 595 (O); annotation, 607
 Watson, Edward John Macartney, obituary notice of, 546
 — Hugh G.: National Health Service Act, 193
 — W. L.: National Health Service Act, 155
 WATSON-JONES, Sir Reginald: Clinical freedom and the Board of Trade, 466—Tuberculosis of bones and joints in children and adults, 820
 Watt, Ernest, obituary notice of, 547
 — Lindsay: Thrush vaginitis in pregnancy, 392
 WATTS, C. A. H.: Endogenous depression in general practice, 11 (O), 475; correspondence, 111, 198, 208, 244, 271, 313
 Watts Eden Travelling Scholarships, 496
 WAY, Geoffrey L.: Curare, 578
 WEATHERHEAD, E.: William Blake psychologized, 866
 WEBB, Gerald B. (and Desmond POWELL): *Henry Swall: Physiologist and Physician*, 852
 WEBER, F. Parkes: Limb haemangiectasis and cirroid ancurysm, 312—De Morgan's spots, 736, 864
 WEBSTER, D. D. (and A. GILLIS): d-Tubocurarine chloride in electro-convulsion therapy, 451 (O); annotation, 457; correspondence, 579, 653
 Weigert, Fritz, obituary notice of, 619
 Weights and measures, international system of (J. M. Hamill), 460; correspondence, 545, 580, 613, 693, 950
 WEIPERS, William L.: Diet and canine hysteria, 34
 WEIR, Margaret L.: Tribute to Richard Rice, 471
 WEISS, W.: Prognosis of hypertension, 436
 WELLS, C. A.: Pentothal curare anaesthesia, 284a
 — Charles: Injection of hydrocele, 872
 WELSH, Fauset: *Elements of Surgery*, 725
 WERNLY, Markus (and Ch. BERDJS-CHAMSI): *Les Parathyroides Humaines: Contribution à l'Etude des Hyperplasies et des Adénomes*, 767
 WERTHEIM, L.: De Morgan's spots, 824
 WESPI, Hansjakob: *Entstehung und Früherfassung des Portiokarzinoms*, 95; review, 929
 WESSON, Miley B.: *Urologic Roentgenology*, 2nd ed., 532
 WEST, G. I.: *The Dental Assistant's Handbook*, 257
 — John Hardstaff, obituary notice of, 119
 — Luther S. (and others): *Practical Malariaology*, 382
 — Michael Walter, obituary notice of, 203
 — Ranyard (and H. HARTRIDGE): "Lissive" action of curares, 111
 Westergren technique, new (E. H. Hudson), 93
 WETENHALL, J. P. (editor): *The Hospitals Year-Book, 1945-6*, 56, 603
 WHEATLEY, D. P.: Massive penicillin doses in general practice, 530 (O); annotation, 536; correspondence, 666, 694
 Wheeler, C. E., death of, 284b
 WHIGHAM, J. R. M.: Appendicitis and diarrhoea in the aged, 502
 WHILES, W. H.: Treatment of maladjusted child, 898
 WHILLIS, J. (and T. B. JOHNSTON) (editors): *Gray's Anatomy: Descriptive and Applied*, 29th ed., 55
 WHITBY: Sir Lionel: Sulphonamides in relation to antibiotics, 107
 WHITE, Evelyn: *The Eternal Child*, 184
 — Margaret M.: *Womanhood*, 603
 — Matthew (and Wallace M. DENNISON): Penicillin for osteomyelitis in childhood, 900
 — William Harold, obituary notice of, 163
 WHITESIDE, John D.: The plebiscite, 156
 Whitfield, Arthur, death of, 229; obituary notice of, 274
 Whitlow treated with penicillin, 530
 Whitmore, A., estate of, 364
 WHITTERIDGE, S. M.: Electric convulsion therapy, 505
 WHITTINGDALE, John: Filigree operation for hernia, 273
 — John Flasyb Lawrance, obituary notice of, 35
 WHITTY, C. W. M.: Acid drinks and sulphonamide therapy, 825
 WHITWELL, G.: Behcet's syndrome, 197
 Whooping-cough: Immunization against, 73, 207
 — Notifications (1940-6), 122
 WIGFIELD, Margaret: Day nurseries, 783
 WILD, F.: *Characterisation of Organic Compounds*, 683
 WILDER, Russell M.: *A Primer for Diabetic Patients*, 8th ed., 492
 WILDMAN, J. H.: Dirty milk bottles, 425
 WILKINSON, M. C.: Tuberculous disease of hip-joint, 820
 WILLCOX, Philip H.: Review of dietetic factors in liver disease, 266—Cerebral malaria in Great Britain, 510
 — R. R.: Sterilization of syringes, 117—(And others): Treatment of Reiter's syndrome by gold salts, 483 (O); annotation, 495; correspondence, 578, 611
 WILLENEGGER, H. (and R. BOITEL): *Der Blut-spender*, 852
 WILLIAMS, E. Roland: A "medical certificate," 785
 — Everard: Endocrines in gynaecology, 234
 — J. F. (and C. L. BROWNELL): *The Administration of Health and Physical Education*, 3rd ed., 224
 WILLIAMSON, A. M. (and others): De Morgan's spots, 634 (O); correspondence, 736, 780, 824, 864
 — Bruce: *A Handbook on Diseases of Children*, 5th ed., 930—Land of excuses, 950
 WILLMER, E. N.: *Retinal Structure and Colour Vision. A Restatement and an Hypothesis*, 851
 WILSHAW, R. H.: The "pemmican," *B.M.J.*, 509
 WILSON, C. W. (and others): Physics in medicine, 261; correspondence, 311
 — Henry: The "pemmican," *B.M.J.*, 349
 — H. T. H.: Tropical eosinophilia in East Africa, 801 (O)
 — Norman: *Municipal Health Services*, 810
 — Thomas: Treatment of seborrhoea, 872
 — W. Reginald: National Health Service Act, 469
 WINNICOTT, D. W.: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 688; correspondence, 778, 822, 861, 942
 WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Nocturnal enuresis, 834
 WINTROBE, Maxwell M.: *Clinical Hematology*, 2nd ed., 568
 Withington, Edward Theodore, obituary notice of, 698
 WITMER, Helen L.: *Psychiatric Interviews with Children*, 416
 Witts, Charles, obituary notice of, 952
 — L. J.: Review of dietetic factors in liver disease, 1 (O), 45 (O), 307; leading article, 57; correspondence, 266
 WOERDEMAN, M. W. (and Chr. P. RAVEN): *Experimental Embryology in the Netherlands, 1940-1945*, 683
 WOOD, E. A.: Aspiration of acute pleural effusions, 159
 WOODCOCK, Beatrice: *Scoliosis*, 643
 WOODHALL, Barnes (and Webb HAYMAKER): *Peripheral Nerve Injuries—Principles of Diagnosis*, 569
 Woodstock, Charles Percy, obituary notice of, 829
 WOLF, L. Stuart: National Health Service Act, 193
 WOOLLEY, Paul B.: Case of sulphaguanidine anuria, 567
 WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. C.: Penicillin in neurosyphilis, 734
 WOUNDS:
 — Healing, acceleration of, 272
 — Infected, treated with organic mercurial preparations, 91
 — Multiple, mesenteric thrombosis complicating: recovery following massive resection (W. N. Hine), 380 (O)
 — Nutrition and (leading article), 418
 WREDDEN, J. H.: *The Microscope. Its Theory and Applications*, 725
 WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Surgical measures for relief of hypertension, 610
 — Sir Almoth, leading article on, 646; obituary notices of, 657, 699, 744
 — G. V. S.: Curare, 268
 — Helen Payling: Experimental approach to study of blood platelets, 26
 — Henry B. H.: Sir Almoth Wright, 744
 — Joyce (and others): Dust control in measles wards, with a note on sulphadiazine prophylaxis, 209 (O); leading article, 225; correspondence, 323, 351
 — W. D.: *Researches on Normal and Defective Colour Vision*, 139
 Wrigley, Philip Roscoe, obituary notice of, 698
 WUHRMANN, F. (and Ch. WUNDERLY): *Die Bluteiweisskörper des Menschen*, 889
 Wyard, Stanley, estate of, 870
 WYNDHAM, C.: Peripheral mechanisms which affect blood pressure, 610
 WYNNE, R. L.: Sphygmomanometer armlet as tourniquet, 506—Simple formula for calculation of atmospheric dryness, 528 (O)

X

X RAYS:

- Books: An x-ray primer, 491—X rays in urology, 532—X rays and the skin, 642—Chest skiagraphy, 929
 Carcinoma of stomach, x-ray evidence of, 25
 Electrocutation of a radiographer, 74
 High-voltage x rays (leading article), 571
 Pneumonia, atypical, diagnosis of, 218

Y

- YARROW, D. E.: The decision, 29
 Yaws, incidence of, and of venereal diseases in Lango, Uganda (C. J. Hackett), 88 (O)
 Yellow fever: inoculation centres, 244
 Yohimbine, 872
 YOUNG, B. A.: Medical aspects of penicillin treatment, 290 (O); correspondence, 504
 — F. G.: New aspects of insulin action, 816
 — John, obituary notice of, 162; estate of, 870
 YUDKIN, John: Calorie value of toasted bread, 425

Z

- ZANGWILL, O. L.: Tribute to Andrew Paterson, 316
 ZAUSMER, D. M.: Vitamin B₁ and painless childbirth, 656
 "ZETA": *The Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen in Rhyme*, 852
 ZINTEL, Harold A. (and Robert L. MASON): *Pre-operative and Postoperative Treatment*, 2nd ed., 851
 ZWANENBURG, T. (and C. R. PECK): Case of melioidosis presenting as an abscess in neck, 337 (O); annotation, 344
 Zwar, Bernard T., obituary notice of, 236

PHARMACEUTICAL ASPECTS OF PENICILLIN

Penicillin: Its Properties, Uses and Preparations. (Pp. 199; illustrated. 10s. 6d.) London: The Pharmaceutical Press. 1946.

Penicillin: Its Properties, Uses and Preparations is published by direction of the Council of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, and its authorship is undisclosed. Said to have been inspired originally by a stream of inquiries coming to the editor of the *Pharmaceutical Journal*, it has been expanded into a scholarly treatise which will be found a useful work of reference. It concludes with a bibliography of 331 items. This book has evidently been written chiefly for the benefit of the pharmacist, and deals exhaustively with the aspects that concern him most. There is a whole chapter devoted to the question of stability, and the account of penicillin preparations is one of the most complete yet to appear, many alternative formulae being given. The account of clinical uses, though occupying only a single chapter of 34 pages, is adequate as an outline of the scope of penicillin treatment and of the general lines which it should follow. In this chapter it is repeatedly suggested that a dose of 200,000 units or more given twice daily is adequate for many purposes. This is a wasteful if convenient system, and evidence that its effect equals that of much smaller doses given frequently is not yet forthcoming.

There is a somewhat resentful reference in the preface to the suggestion made in the earliest days of treatment with penicillin that its dispensing should be undertaken "by bacteriologists rather than by those trained in such work." No one would wish to maintain this attitude to-day, but let it not be forgotten that a good aseptic technique is still necessary: it is admitted on page 115 that some pharmacies are structurally unsuitable for aseptic dispensing. There is a tendency in other directions to reverse the policy of 1943; it is emphasized that some preparations need not be sterile, that economy is no longer necessary, and that bacteriological diagnosis is superfluous. These encouragements to lavish use may be justified by the present supply position, and such use there will certainly be, whether encouraged in print or not. We nevertheless find it rather shocking that it should be thought necessary to say: "It would be wise, in order that this most useful substance should not become discredited, to resist the lay suggestion, which sometimes amounts to a demand, that no person should be allowed to die without having been given penicillin."

The Distressed Mind, by J. A. C. BROWN, is published as No. 115 of The Thinker's Library, by Watts and Co. at 2s. 6d. This is a digest of psychiatry and a very readable, comprehensive and clearly expressed one. To the reader already versed in psychology, psychopathology, and psychiatry it all seems delightfully simple. Even the doctrines of Freud, Jung, and Adler are set out in simple terms. The danger of such digests lies in their own virtues of simplicity and clarity, for the uninstructed reader is apt to think that the whole subject is simple and easy. In justice to the author, however, it should be pointed out that he does not say so, and that the difficulties and complexities are stressed. The chapter on psychopathic states is excellent, pointing out as it does how many criminals belong to this class and how difficult it is to treat since there is almost certainly a constitutional factor in their genesis. It is as well that the public should realize that while psychiatry has an important part to play in the understanding and prevention of crime its role in the direct treatment of the criminal may be limited. In his chapter on treatment the author is wise in that he gives some detail with regard to physical forms of therapy which the general public cannot apply, but little detail of psychotherapy which the general public would like to apply. This little book, in view of its brevity, clarity, and low price, will doubtless appeal to a large public, and it can certainly be recommended if such simplifications of a complex subject are to be recommended at all.

H. E. Cox's *Chemical Analysis of Foods* (J. and A. Churchill; 24s.) now appears in a third edition. It is not much enlarged but contains a considerable amount of new matter replacing some which though not obsolete is sufficiently available in former editions. This is a result of the exigencies of the present period. The new material, however, includes all the subjects that have come into prominence during the past few years, and this brings the volume up to date in the matter of vitamins and the newer official regulations governing the sale of foods. It is a most useful book to those engaged in the analytical examination of foods.

BOOKS RECEIVED

[Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received]

1946 Year Book of Radiology. Edited by C. A. Waters, M.D., and I. I. Kaplan, M.D. (Pp. 464. \$5.50.) Chicago: The Year Book Publishers, Inc. 1946.

The book is in two parts: diagnosis and therapeutics. Includes articles on tracer chemistry, pneumography of the knee, tomography of the gall-bladder, stereoscopic fluoroscopy, varieties of lobar and segmental collapse of lung, and many others.

New Aspects of John and William Hunter. By Jane M. Oppenheimer. (Pp. 188. 25s.) London: W. Heinemann. 1946.

An American biography of the famous surgeon and his brother.

Your Guide to the National Health Service. By A. D. Le Vay, M.S., F.R.C.S. (Pp. 78. 3s. 6d.) London: Hamish Hamilton. 1946.

An exposition and interpretation of the Act, a survey of past and present health services, and an account of the effects of the Act on doctors and ancillary medical services.

The Household Doctor. Anonymous. Revised. (Pp. 224. 3s. 6d.) London: English Universities Press. 1946.

A popular book whose first object is to teach the principles of healthy living. The treatment of many minor and some major diseases is also dealt with from the practical point of view.

The Use of Research by Professional Associations in Determining Program and Policy. By Esther L. Brown. (Pp. 39. 25 c.) New York: Russell Sage Foundation. 1946.

The utilization of research and scientific techniques by professional associations in America, with particular reference to the American Library Association.

Neue Wege in der Diagnostik und Therapie der Lues. By A. Rottmann. (Pp. 128. No price.) Vienna: Brüder Hollinek. 1946.

Summarizes the author's experience in the diagnosis of syphilis.

Surgical Clinics of North America, October, 1946. By various contributors. (Pp. 268. Year's subscription for 6 numbers: cloth covers, 75s.; paper, 55s.) Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders. 1946.

Contains three symposia: (1) Aseptic surgical technique and its application to thoracic surgery, from Duke University. (2) Gastro-intestinal surgery, from Cincinnati University. (3) Genito-urinary surgery, from Tulane University and the Ochsner Clinic.

The Nature of Disease up to Date. By J. E. R. McDonagh, F.R.C.S. (Pp. 168. 15s.) W. Heinemann. 1946.

The author develops a theory on the composition and "pulsation" of proteins and their relationship to life and disease in the soil, plants, animals, and man, with particular reference to the blood proteins.

Shall We Live or Die? By Robert Morton. (Pp. 114. 7s. 6d.) St. Botolph Publishing Co. 1946.

A survey of the apparent decline in Western culture and its causes. Suggested cures include harder living in the open air, fresh food, non-industrialized agriculture, and the reinstatement of faith in living.

Clinical Methods of Neuro-ophthalmologic Examination. By A. Kestenbaum, M.D. (Pp. 384. \$6.75.) New York: Grune and Stratton. 1946.

A review of the clinical methods of ophthalmological examination used in the differential diagnosis of nervous diseases, by the Assistant Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology, New York University. Diseases that affect the eye and the C.N.S. in a parallel way are not considered.

Intracranial Complications of Ear, Nose, and Throat Infections. By H. Brunner, M.D. (Pp. 444. No price.) Chicago: The Year Book Publishers. 1946.

An account of a quarter of a century's work in this field by the Associate Professor of Otolaryngology at Illinois University. Not intended as a textbook; the reader is presumed to be acquainted with the principles of otorhinology.

Essai d'Exploration Humaine. By J. F. Portié. (Pp. 408. No price.) Paris: Presses Universitaires de France. 1947.

compelled him to retire. He was at one time much occupied in local affairs and served as chairman of the Sherborne U.D.C. Interested in apiculture he was for many years chairman of the local beekeepers' association. A lifelong devotion to field sports occupied his scanty leisure. He was lamed permanently by a hunting accident in 1896, but shot and fished until his eightieth year and had a profound knowledge of game birds and fishes. It is remarkable that a man so fully occupied with medical practice in a wide district could still manage to be interested in and find the time for so many other activities. He will be greatly missed in Sherborne and by the profession in Dorset.

The late Dr. HARRY ATKIN DUNKERLEY was born on Dec. 26, 1883, son of John Whiteley Dunkerley, L.D.S., a founder of the Manchester Dental Hospital. Educated at the Central High School and Victoria University, Manchester, he graduated M.B., Ch.B. in 1912. As a student, being unable to take part in outdoor sports, he took keen interest in the R.A.M.C.V., and was in the 2nd Western General Hospital, reaching the rank of staff sergeant, R.A.M.C.T. After four years as a colliery surgeon he returned to Manchester in 1917 and was in practice there for 22 years. Glaucoma in 1925 resulted in blindness of the left eye; he also had myopia to a high degree. Progressive myopia and large scotomatous areas in the visual field of the right eye eventually made it impossible to discharge professional duties efficiently, and through help from the National Insurance Defence Trust he was enabled to retire in 1939 after an overwhelming struggle against affliction in later years of active professional life.

Dr. VIKTOR POLLAK, who died suddenly on May 7 this year, was born at Rokicany, Austria-Hungary, on March 18, 1884. After his schooling in Prague he entered the University there, graduating M.D. in 1908. The following six years he spent in hospital appointments in Prague, Vienna, and in the Austrian Army. He was assistant to such famous men as Yaksch, Schauter, and Knöpfelmacher. Immediately before the first European war he was working with Wertheim. He was surgeon in the Austro-Hungarian Army throughout the 1914-18 war, serving with distinction on the Russian and Italian fronts. After the war he set up in private practice in Vienna, largely among women and children. After twenty years' busy and valued work he had to flee his beloved Vienna in 1938, to find refuge first in Prague, then in England. For the last four years he held a responsible post on the staff of the North Middlesex Hospital. A colleague writes: It is remarkable what a warm place Viktor Pollak won in all our hearts. How bravely he faced the difficulties of new work in a strange land—difficulties which would have daunted many a younger man. To say he adapted himself to his new work would not be accurate—he did up to a point, and then all around him joyfully adapted their ways to his. His English was emphatic and picturesque and well became his distinguished, rather military bearing. He was, by the way, very proud of his soldiering in those far-off days before the first war, in the old Austro-Hungarian Army. He often looked back wistfully to the old empire. It was good to hear him talk of the medical giants of Vienna—he had worked with men who knew them all—Billroth, Czerny, Mikulicz. Pollak took a great pride in his work—many a time he was chaffed in the mess about some diagnosis only to be vindicated in the operating theatre or post-mortem room. His accurate clinical accounts were often embellished by the most excellent sketches of the condition found; these rapid, vivid drawings were the envy and joy of his colleagues. He died as he would wish, in harness, with no warning, having won the love and admiration of all who worked with him.

We report with regret the sudden death on Aug. 19, at Montego Bay, Jamaica, of Dr. EUGENE DE MONTEVIN GIDEON, formerly M.O.H. of St. James, a position he recently relinquished to become medical superintendent of West Indies Sugar Estates, Ltd., a division of Tate and Lyle, Ltd. Born in 1885, he was educated at Bedford Grammar School and at Toronto University, graduating M.B. with honours in 1907. Returning to England he took postgraduate courses at the London and at the Queen Charlotte Hospital, obtaining the M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1908. After a few years in private practice he entered the Jamaica Medical Service and was medical officer of the Buff Bay district for many years. During this period he was selected by the Government to represent Jamaica at the British West Indies Medical Conference at Georgetown, British Guiana, in 1921. He practised in partnership with his brother, Dr. Cyril Gideon, in Kingston for a short time, and acted as M.O.H. for the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation before taking up his duties at Montego Bay. Eugene Gideon

joined the B.M.A. in 1909 soon after qualifying and was an active member up to the time of his death. He held office as a member of council from 1932-9, was chairman of the obstetric section, and was elected president of the branch in 1934. By his wise counsel, his tact, and his felicity of speech he rendered invaluable service to the Association, and did much to bring about happy solutions of the many problems which the local branch had to face in its dealings with the Government. His presidential address on "Fraternity in Medicine" was an appeal to the members to improve social and professional relations, and with his charming manner and engaging personality he was himself a brilliant example of the precepts he advocated in this respect. He was seen perhaps at his best when he presided at a dinner given in honour of the late Lord Moynihan in 1935, and in the same year at a reception for the visiting members of the Pan-American Medical Association. He did splendid work, too, when the then General Secretary, the late Dr. G. C. Anderson, visited Jamaica in 1939. Dr. Gideon was a man of outstanding professional ability, loyal to the profession which he loved, and sympathetic always to his colleagues and friends. The medical profession and, indeed, the whole island have suffered a great loss by his death.—G.I.L.

Wing-Comdr. H. M. Stanley Turner writes: It was with deep regret that I heard of T. S. RIPPON's death (Dec. 14, p. 922). We were associated for many years, and he was one of my officers in the Middle East. He has a unique claim to fame in that he must undoubtedly be regarded as the father of the Royal Air Force Medical Branch. At the time the Royal Air Force was constituted as a separate Service in 1918 the question arose as to whether it should or should not have its own separate medical service. It was Rippon who made out an overwhelming case for a separate medical service, and the subsequent history of the R.A.F. Medical Branch has fully justified this claim, both in the intervening period between the two wars and especially in the war recently ended. Rippon had a very shrewd, scientific mind which foresaw clearly the highly specialized work which a R.A.F. Medical Service would be called upon to undertake and the lines of research which, as the Service developed, must necessarily be followed. He was a delightful colleague with whom to work, with a quaint sense of humour which never failed even under the most adverse circumstances; and he is entitled to a niche as one of the pioneers in aeronautical medicine, a branch which even to-day is only in its infancy. Those of us who knew him well will always regard him with respect and affection.

Universities and Colleges

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

FINAL M.B.—*Part I (Surgery, Midwifery, and Gynaecology)*: H. D. Alexander, P. S. Andrews, W. E. C. Astle, C. P. Atkin, A. P. C. Bacon, W. H. Barker, H. B. Barlow, J. G. Bennette, H. C. H. Bird, J. P. Bull, D. B. Cathcart, D. Cooper, H. W. Cornford, J. D. Cox, C. H. K. Daly, M. C. Edmond, J. B.-C. Eveleigh, A. W. Ferguson, J. Fiddess, N. B. Flinter, D. K. Ford, J. A. S. Forman, W. D. Foster, J. M. Frew, J. H. Garson, R. G. Gibbs, A. W. Halfhide, B. Hardie, M. Harrington, R. E. D. Harvey-Samuel, C. W. Hollingsworth, D. A. P. Hunt, J. S. Jenkins, W. P. Kelly, N. Kennedy, C. C. Kenred Smith, H. B. Kidd, F. R. Lambert, T. C. Langdon, D. D. La Touche, D. N. Lawson, M. G. H. Lewis, J. E. MacIver, E. V. Mackay, K. M. McNicol, G. C. Manning, I. A. Marriott, R. Marshall, R. K. Mason, W. T. S. Moore, D. C. Morley, P. C. J. Nicholl, T. G. Osmond, D. S. Paine, J. P. Paul, J. K. P. Perera, A. Pines, R. C. S. Pinton, A. I. D. Prentice, I. R. D. Proctor, R. H. B. Protheroe, P. K. Pybus, E. T. Roberts, R. H. C. Robins, A. W. Robinson, M. G. Rolfe, A. J. Russell, J. D. Scott, J. G. H. Shaw, E. Sherrah-Davies, E. P. H. Shortt, W. Spector, M. P. Srenee, G. W. Sykes, N. Tate, C. G. Taylor, M. B. Thompson, P. G. Trehan, G. G. Walker, A. P. Waterson, J. D. Whitby, M. E. E. White, J. S. W. Whitehead, *Women*: J. M. Cockrell, J. Crossley, P. E. Davis, Mrs. B. M. Eley, L. A. Farquharson, A. D. Fuller, J. K. Goodacre, H. A. Jaques, I. Kane, Mrs. P. D. Kilner, F. M. Licence, Mrs. M. R. Simpson, S. G. Wills. *Part II (Principles and Practice of Physic, Pathology, and Pharmacology)*: A. V. Adams, R. J. Alcock, M. S. Aldridge, T. W. Backhouse, A. P. Baker, C. P. Bennett, E. M. M. Besterman, D. A. L. Bowen, G. T. F. Bradock, D. C. Bradford, D. W. Burnford, A. O. Chase, J. M. Childs, P. W. S. Coghill, J. Crossley, A. J. Elliott, P. A. E. Davies, G. H. P. Drake, E. H. Eason, R. D. Eastham, J. A. Elliott, P. A. Emerson, J. Fiddess, G. R. Freedman, J. H. H. Glyn, T. C. Hallinan, R. Hodgkinson, K. G. Irving, I. S. M. Jones, B. T. Kieft, J. G. Kilner, R. C. S. Kirkham, D. N. Lawson, M. H. Lessor, A. D. R. MacAuslan, J. A. McDonald, J. C. Mackay, J. McMillan, E. D. Marsh, H. E. S. Marshall, R. Marshall, J. G. Mathewson, D. G. Miller, R. H. B. Mills, J. J. Morland, K. S. Murray, A. G. Norman, D. O'Brien, T. C. L. Parry, F. G. Patrick, A. Pines, E. Pringle, I. R. D. Proctor, G. Raperport, R. H. C. Robins, W. J. B. Rogers, J. F. F. Rooney, P. W. Rowsell, R. A. Ryan, D. Seymour, E. S. O. Smith, M. F. Smith, J. H. Steeds, J. P. Stephens, W. M. B. Strangeways, J. E. H. Stretton, A. D. Thomson, J. C. Ward, D. J. Watt, W. B. Webb, M. E. E. White, R. H. L. Wolfsohn. *Women*: Mrs. E. W. Higgins, G. F. Jacob, S. M. McNeile, N. J. Pease.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

The title of Professor Emeritus of Surgery in the University has been conferred on G. Grey Turner, LL.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., on his retirement from the Chair of Surgery, which he has held at the British Postgraduate Medical School since 1934.

The title of Professor Emeritus of Physics in the University has been conferred on Sydney Russ, D.Sc., on his retirement from the Joel Chair of Physics, which he has held at the Middlesex Hospital Medical School since 1920. He is succeeded in the Chair of Physics by J. E. Roberts, D.Sc., Ph.D.

Mrs. Meave Kenny, M.D., F.R.C.O.G., has been appointed to the University Readership in Obstetrics and Gynaecology tenable at the British Postgraduate Medical School from Oct. 1, 1946.

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

ACADEMIC POSTGRADUATE DIPLOMA IN MEDICAL RADIOLOGY.—P. E. S. Palmer, G. W. Pimblett, M. P. Shapiro. *Part I:* V. Berman, E. B. Brennan, P. T. Chopping, J. M. Corall, P. M. Davies, J. Dawson, H. F. T. Deane, A. Greig, G. T. Holroyd, C. H. Kitchen, M. J. Meyer, R. O. Murray, D. H. Nelson, W. D. Nichol, J. H. O'Connell, R. H. Owen, B. Prasad, C. Stuart, P. Tettmar, A. Wolpowitz, M. C. Wood, W. B. Young.

UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

FINAL M.B., CH.B.—Joan Hampson (second-class honours), C. J. T. Archer, Kathleen Burn, H. S. Coulsting, Dorothy R. Davies, Vera A. Dearden, O. G. Dodge, C. J. Glancy, A. B. Haward, J. B. Howard, S. T. Lunt, J. Needoff, E. L. Peel, N. W. Preston, Kathleen Rampling, A. E. Shelswell, Lorinda Wallace, Joan M. Waterfall. *Part I:* Sheila A. Costello, F. J. Davies, A. Kinsey, J. E. Parry, S. L. Royce, P. Wolf, K. S. Holt.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

The following Hunterian Lectures will be delivered at the College (Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.) on Thursdays at 5 p.m.: Jan. 9, Prof. J. B. Macalpine, "Growths of the Renal Pelvis and Ureter"; Jan. 16, Prof. R. H. Franklin, "Congenital Atresia of the Oesophagus"; Jan. 23, Prof. H. A. Haxton, "Regeneration after Sympathectomy, and its effects in Raynaud's Disease"; Jan. 30, Prof. John Howkins, "Movement of the Diaphragm after Operation." The lectures are open to those attending courses in the College and to all other medical practitioners and advanced students.

A course of lectures in ophthalmology will be held at the College and will be given as follows: Jan. 20, at 3.45 and 5 p.m.; Jan. 21, at 3.45 and 5 p.m.; Jan. 22, at 3.45 and 5 p.m.; Jan. 23, at 3.45 and 6.15 p.m.; Jan. 24, at 3.45 and 5 p.m.; Jan. 27, at 3.45 and 5 p.m. The fee for the whole course is £5 5s. Fellows and Members of the College and Licentiates in Dental Surgery will be admitted on payment of a fee of £3 3s. Applications, accompanied by a cheque for £5 5s. or £3 3s., should be sent to the assistant secretary, Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH

The annual meeting of the College was held on Dec. 5, when Dr. D. M. Lyon was re-elected President. Drs. W. D. D. Small, L. S. P. Davidson, J. D. S. Cameron, H. L. Wallace, I. G. W. Hill, and D. K. Henderson were elected to form the Council of the College for the ensuing year. Dr. W. D. D. Small was nominated Vice-President.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON

At a recent meeting of the Court of Assistants with Dr. C. T. Parsons, Master, in the chair, the announcement of the death of Sir Walter Langdon-Brown, Honorary Freeman of the Society, was received with great regret. Dr. J. P. Hedley was reappointed as the Society's representative on the General Medical Council.

Common Hall was recently called to discuss the proposal to admit medical women to the Yeomanry and Livery of the Society. The result of the vote was reported to the court, which has decided that medical women shall be admitted.

The Diploma of Mastery of Midwifery was awarded by examination to J. G. Hunt.

The Diploma in Industrial Health was granted by examination to F. H. Tyrer and J. B. Lynch.

The Diploma of L.M.S.S.A. was granted upon examination to the following successful candidates: I. J. R. Musson, H. F. Goldman, H. M. Price, J. O. Kelsey, G. A. May, A. H. J. Whitehouse, H. Freeman, J. A. Sodipo, R. M. Holmes, T. C. McC. Gilmore, S. L. O. Jackson.

FACULTY OF RADIOLOGISTS

The following candidates have satisfied the Board at the recent examination for the Fellowship: R. J. Keating and G. Simon (Radiodiagnosis).

The Services

Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. P. MacArthur, K.C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., retired pay, to be Colonel Commandant, R.A.M.C., in succession to Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Hartigan, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., retired pay, who attained the age limit for the appointment on that date.

Surg. Cmdr. R. H. Enoch, R.N.V.R., has been awarded the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration.

The following officers have been mentioned in dispatches in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Malaya in 1942: Col. J. M. Mitchell, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. L. T. Pearson, Lieut.-Col. (Temp.) W. J. L. Neal, O.B.E., M.C., Lieut.-Cols. (Acting) E. G. Hardwood and W. G. Kennedy, Majors K. F. Alford and L. Feinhols, Major (Acting) S. G. Nardell, Capt. Arora, O. F. Campbell, A. K. Marwat, and A. Roy, and Assistant Surgeons R. R. Braganza and G. McG. G. Hartley, I.A.M.C.

Medical News

Dr. Innes Pearse will speak on the Peckham Health Centre at a meeting of the London Association of the Medical Women's Federation in the Hastings Hall of B.M.A. House on Tuesday, Jan. 7, at 8.30 p.m. The next meeting will be held on Wednesday, Feb. 5, when Miss D. J. Collier will speak on the influence of war experience on everyday ear and throat treatment.

A meeting of the Faculty of Homoeopathy will be held at the London Homoeopathic Hospital, Great Ormond Street, W.C., on Thursday, Jan. 9, at 5 p.m., when Dr. Tatiana Hardy will give an address on "Allergy."

The London Council of Social Service (7, Bayley Street, Bedford Square, W.C.1) has arranged a conference on "Special Forms of Catering for the Aged, Invalids, and Infirm," to be held at Bonnington Hotel, Southampton Row, W.C., on Saturday, Jan. 18, at 10.30 a.m., with Lord Amulree, M.D., F.R.C.P., in the chair.

The Central Office of Information (Montagu Mansions, Crawford Street, W.1) has designed an exhibition for the Ministry of Labour and National Service, the Ministry of Health, and the Ministry of Pensions entitled "And So To Work," which will be open on the exhibition site in Oxford Street, London, W., on weekdays from 11 a.m. to 7 p.m., from Jan. 8 to Feb. 1 inclusive. The exhibition will show the rehabilitation and resettlement of the disabled from hospital to training centre and so to work, and demonstrations will be given by physiotherapists, occupational therapists, and remedial gymnasts. Questions will be answered by experts at the information centre in the exhibition.

An Ethiopian Exhibition of arts and crafts, the first of its kind in England, will be held for a fortnight from Jan. 20, under the auspices of the Princess Tsehail Memorial Hospital Council at Foyle's Bookshop, Charing Cross Road, W.C.2. Lectures on the Ethiopian language, literature, Church, etc., will be given; the exhibits will include specimens of the fine and applied arts, photographs, and children's drawings. The committee would be grateful for the loan of further exhibits.

A meeting of the Association of Industrial Medical Officers will be held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, W.C., on Friday, Jan. 24, at 4 p.m. At 5 p.m. on the same day there will be a joint meeting with the School Medical Service Group of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, when the subject for discussion will be "The Change from School to Industry," to be opened by Drs. A. A. E. Newth and T. A. Lloyd Davies. On Saturday, Jan. 25, at 10.30 a.m., Mr. R. H. Young will give an address on "The Diagnosis, Pathology, and Treatment of Intervertebral Disks," illustrated by a colour film.

Messrs. Boots have endowed for seven years a research fellowship of £1,000 per annum at St. Mary's Hospital. The board of management of the hospital and the council of the inoculation department have elected R. E. B. Hudson, M.B., B.S., to be the first Boots' Research Fellow.

Messrs. Burroughs Wellcome and Co. announce the adoption of a five-day week for their London offices and warehouse. Until further notice an emergency staff will be in attendance on Saturday mornings at 12, Red Lion Square, W.C.1 (Tel.: Chancery 6621), from 9 a.m. to 12.30 p.m., to deal with urgent orders.

Mr. Joseph Cunning, F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., and his wife, Mrs. Annie Broomhall Cunning, M.B., have given the house and grounds of Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey, to the Electrical Industries Benevolent Association as a home for old people, to serve as a memorial to their son, James Erskine Cunning, who was killed in a raid over Essen in 1941.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Notes on the Work of the Association

Future of Health Services

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME I 1947

**Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1, and
Printed by Fisher, Knight & Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans**

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1947

A

AITKEN, Janet K.: The Dain Fund, 41
American hospital programme, 40
Appointments, 2, 4, 8, 14, 20, 36, 44, 48, 60, 100, 110, 126
Assistants, position of, 46, 60, 105

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
Annual Representative Meetings (1947): Resolutions by Divisions, 104
Branch and Division Meetings, 2, 4, 20, 44, 47, 49, 92, 96, 154, 160
Central Medical War Committee: Report, 27
Consultants and Specialists' Committee, 43, 49, 112
Coroners' Acts, committee to review working of, 11
Council: Special meeting, 9—Proceedings of, 22, 53, 89, 148—Annual Report, 61 (correction, 103)—Election of 22 members, 114, 160—Supplementary Annual Report, 127
General Practice Committee, 38, 115
Heard at Headquarters, 1, 3, 7, 12, 31, 40, 49, 59, 90, 95, 104, 109, 113, 116, 123, 152, 159
Industrial Medicine Committee, 94
Insurance Acts Committee: Special meeting (capitation fee), 5—Meetings, 31, 97
Library, 8, 42, 109, 117, 154
London Protection of Practices Committee: Winding up of scheme, 35
Medical War Relief Fund, 99
Notices, 2, 4, 8, 14, 20, 26, 35, 42, 47, 49, 56, 60, 92, 96, 100, 106, 110, 114, 118, 125, 154, 160
Psychiatry and Law, Committee on: Reports on mental deficiency and attempted suicide, 101
Public Health Committee: Meetings, 11, 39, 98
Secretaries, Honorary: Annual Conference, 93
South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch: Areas of Divisions, 43
Special Representative Meeting, 15, 21; correspondence, 34

Association, World Medical, 94
Ayrshire Division: Common medical emergencies, 48

B

BACKUS, P. L.: "Doctor" sign on cars, 113
BAILEY, J. Shackleton: "Closed Shop," 108
BANG, Ole: Medical organization in Denmark hospitals, 155
BARBER, C. H.: The superannuated and the N.H.S., 50
BARCLAY, J. O.: The superannuated and the N.H.S., 91
BARKER, F. A.: "Doctor" sign on cars, 41
BAXTER, Duncan: Position of assistants, 60
BEAL, J. H. B.: "Doctor" sign on cars, 91
BENNETT, William Harvey: Medical certificates, 13
Bentham Committee for poor litigants, 159
BORST, J. G. G.: Occupied Holland: resistance by the medical profession, 57
BROWN, J. A.: G.M.C. Election, 106
BRUCE, N. P.: Cotton shortage, 113

C

Capitation fee: "15s. 6d.," 13—N.H.I. fee, 35, 45, 98
Cardiff Division: "Minor diseases of rectum and anal canal," 2—Dinner, 160
CAROILL, D. R.: Election to G.M.C., 99
Case, Ralph Martin, authority under Dangerous Drugs Acts withdrawn, 124
Certification: Medical certificates, 13—Still another certificate, 113
"Closed Shop," 108

Correspondence:
Assistants, position of, 46, 60, 105
Association, British Medical: Special representative meeting, 34
Capitation fee, "15s. 6d.," 13—N.H.I. fee, 35, 45, 98
Certification: Medical certificates, 13—Still another certificate, 113
"Closed Shop," 108
Cotton shortage, 113
Council, General Medical, election to, 99, 106
Dain Fund: Thank-offering for, 34, 41
Demobilization of doctors, 45
"Doctor" sign on cars, 41, 50, 91, 113, 125, 159
Doctors, alien, 113, 153
Doctors' wives, salary for, 105

Correspondence (continued):

Domestic help for doctors, 105
Ex-Servicemen's Committee, 41
Indian Medical Service: Compensation for, 159
Insurance companies, examination for, 13
—National Health: Extension of, 153
Medical certificates. See Certification
—practices: Value of, 50—Future of, 108—
Buying of, 108, 116, 153
—unemployment, 19
Municipal medical officers, 91
National Health Service (Act): S.R.M. and
Negotiating Committee, 26—Superannuated and
the N.H.S., 50, 91—Consultants and the
N.H.S., 98, 107, 153—Development of a
N.H.S., 107—The negotiations, 125—Basic
salary, 153
—service, 91, 107, 117
Paying the doctor, 41
Prospective masters, 108
Remuneration, adequate, 105, 109, 116, 160
Service pay, 19, 35, 45
Specialist, who is? 56

Cotton shortage, 113
Council, General Medical: Extra session, 30—
—Election of direct representative, 57, 90; corre-
spondence, 99, 106—Summer session, 120
Coutts, Donald Gordon, disciplinary case of, 30
Coventry Division: Ordinary general meeting, 2
CROW, L. K.: Consultants and the N.H.S., 98

D

Dain Fund: Thank-offering for, 34, 41
Dangerous Drugs Act: Withdrawal of authority, 6, 56, 124—Restoration of authority, 26
Demobilization: Medical officers in Class A, 35; correspondence, 45
Denmark: Impressions of Danish medical practice (Gerald Evans), 119—Medical organization in hospitals (Ole Bang), 155
Dental students, Government help for, 39
Derbyshire Panel Committee: Resolution, 56
"Doctor" sign on cars, 2; correspondence, 41, 50, 91, 113, 125, 159
Doctors, Allen, 113, 153—Salary for wives, 105
Doctor: House purchase plan for, 46—Telephone service for, 32
Domestic help for doctors, 105

E

Edward, James Anderson, disciplinary case of, 123
ELYAN, Michael: Position of assistants, 46
ESLER, M. S.: Domestic help for doctors, 105
EVANS, Gerald: Impressions of Danish medical practice, 119
Ex-Servicemen's Committee, 41

F

FIRMAN, H.: N.H.I. fee, 35, 98
FLEMING, C. E. S.: Development of a N.H.S., 107
Food rationing and the sick, 6
FRASER, G. A.: Remuneration of consultants, 169

G

GENGE, Donald S. G.: Prospective masters, 108
GILBERT, H. J.: "Doctor" sign on cars, 125
GOLDING, H. M. (and Walter WOOLLEY): Thank-offering for Dain Fund, 34
GOULD, Frank E.: The S.R.M. and the Negotiating Committee, 26
GUNN, W.: The Special Representative Meeting, 34

H

HADDEN, W. E.: National service, 91
HAMILTON, J. J.: Municipal medical officers, 91
HARGREAVES, T. H.: Buying of practices, 116

Heard at Headquarters:
"A fine job of work," 109
Aged and infirm, the, 91
Anaesthetists, better pay for, 152

Heard at Headquarters (continued):

Another doctor, 12
Assistants, position of, 105
"At least a majority . . ." 113
Blood tests in affiliation cases, 113
Broad outlook, 116
Cambridge, 1948, 50
Capitation fee, 7: A higher level, 7
Catching the imagination, 123
Chinese way, the, 32
"Closed shop," the, 5
Committee work, good, 95
Direct representative on, 31
Doctor in the witness-box, 116
Doctors, domestic help for, 105
—ex-Service, appointments for, 12
Doctors' maids, 1
—wives, salary for, 105
Dominions, contact with the, 41
Double publicity, 1
Examination time, 152
Eye Service, National, 32
Formulary, new edition of, 116
Fully extended, 40
Fund, fighting, 32
Gesture to the North, 113
G.M.C. election, 106
Gold standard, back to the, 152
Group practice, 95
Headquarters, entrance to, 95
Homes for the elderly, 31
Hospital co-ordination under the Act, 124
—"statism" in America, 12
Imperial connexions, 59
Informant, the, 159
Insurance practitioners lists, limitation of, 5, 50
International certification, 41
—relations, 32
Interruption, 5
Key woman, the, 124
Loans, outstanding, 12
Medical witness fees, 40
Membership, classified, 95
—mounting, 152
Milk allowance, 7
National Health Bill: American version, 90
Negative suggestion, 1
Negotiating Committee, 1
Negotiation, two-stage, 32
Not a back number, 50
Nurse, status of, 5
Nursing shortage, remedies for, 124
Old people's welfare, 109
Onerous work, 50
Operating theatre technicians, 116
Parliament, Dr. Hill for, 152
Parliamentary vigilance, 32
Participation, a question of, 12
Plebiscite: Sufficient majority, 5
—"Protection," 7
Public relations, 60
Rations, extra, for invalids, 124
Regional areas, the, 5
Remuneration, adequate, 105
Salaries, proverbs, 116
"Second thoughts," were they? 12
S.R.M., an early, 12
Target a million, 95
Testimonials, copies of, 59
Tightening up, 124
Trade Union controversy, the, 7
—employer, 1
Transatlantic centenary, 90
Welsh Committee, 1
World medicine, 159

Herbert, Noel Morley, authority under Dangerous
Drugs Acts withdrawn, 56
HIGGINS, S. J.: Medical unemployment, 19
Holland: Resistance by medical profession during
occupation, 57
Hospital establishments: Discontinuance of control
by C.M.W.C., 7
—staffing: The nurse-patient ratio, 34

I

ILIFFE, Charles C.: Service pay, 35
Indian Medical Service, compensation for, 159
Insurance companies, examination for, 13, 40
—National Health, extension of, 153

J

JONES, E. Shirley: National service, 107
—J. Michael: Buying of practices, 153

K

- Kar, Chandra Sekhar, Jagannath Dan De: Authority under Dangerous Drugs Act withdrawn. 6; disciplinary case of, 121
KEEVIL, John J.: Service pay, 45
KIRAMATHYPATHY, K.: Who is a specialist? 56
KLEIN, Harold E.: Consultants and the N.H.S., 153

L

- LAMPARD, M. E.: Examination for insurance companies, 13
LANDALE, T. C.: Buying of practices, 108
Lawrie, Alexander, disciplinary case of, 30

M

- MCCURRICH, H. J.: Adequate remuneration, 105, 109
McGilvray, John Robert: Authority under Dangerous Drugs Acts restored, 26
MCQUISTON, A.: Ex-Servicemen's Committee, 41
MAINGAY, H. C.: Still another certificate, 113
MALLINSON, F. Barnett: "Doctor" sign on cars, 50
MAYER, A. Crawford: Extension of N.H.I., 153
Medical certificates, 13—Certificates for corsets, 33
— Insurance Agency: Annual meeting, 154
— practices: Value of, 50—Future of, 108—Buying of, 108, 116, 153
— practitioners engaged on sessional or case basis, remuneration of, agreed, 37, 153
— unemployment, 19
Mid-Essex Division: Use and abuse of chemotherapy in respiratory disease, 4
Miles, William Graham, authority under Dangerous Drugs Acts withdrawn, 124
Military service: Position of newly qualified assistants, 90
Monro, Nigel Harold Maurice Russell, authority under Dangerous Drugs Acts withdrawn, 56
MONTEITH, W. B. R.: National service, 117
Morpet Division: Scope of chest surgery, 20
MORRIS, H.: "Doctor" sign on cars, 159
Motherwell affair, 19
Municipal medical officers, 91

N

- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Basic salary, 153
Consultants and N.H.S., 6; correspondence, 98, 107, 153

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (continued):

- Development of a N.H.S., 107
Local Authorities to submit proposals, 33
Negotiating Committee, 27
S.R.M. and Negotiating Committee, 26
Superannuated and N.H.S., 50, 91
The negotiations, 125
Timetable for L.C.C. proposals, 33
National service, 91, 107, 117
North of England Branch: Autumn course of scientific meetings (1946), 44—Spring course, 160

O

- O'GRADY, James: Basic salary, 153
O'SHEA, J. P.: Buying of practices, 116

P

- Paying the doctor, 41
PEARSON, F. Y.: "15s. 6d.," 13
PETHER, G. C.: Value of practices, 50
PIRRIE, Ivan: The negotiations, 125
Portsmouth Division: General meeting, 2
PRIDHAM, J. A.: N.H.I. fee, 45
Prospective masters, 108

R

- Remuneration, adequate, 105, 109, 116, 160
Return to practice, 56
RYNER, J. E.: Salary for doctors' wives, 105

S

- Scobie, William Hutton, authority under Dangerous Drugs Acts withdrawn, 124
Service pay, 19, 35, 45
SERVICES:
Air Force:
Auxiliary Air Force, 47
R.A.F.M.S., 14, 47
R.A.F.V.R., 47, 51
Women's Forces, 51
Army:
A.M.S., 13, 20, 42, 46, 51, 110, 117
Land Forces: Emergency Commissions, 13, 20, 47, 51, 117
Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 117

SERVICES (continued):

- R.A.M.C., 13, 20, 42, 46, 51, 110, 117
Territorial Army, 13, 46, 51, 117—Reserve of officers, 47, 117
Women's Forces, 14, 51
Colonial Medical Service, 42, 100, 154
Indian Army Medical Corps, 51, 110, 154
Indian Medical Service, 14, 20, 51—Emergency Commissions, 51
Navy, 13, 20, 42, 110, 117—R.N.V.R., 13, 42, 110—Royal Australian Navy, 13
Simpson, John, authority under Dangerous Drugs Acts withdrawn, 124
Society, Chartered, of Physiotherapy: Membership, 33
South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch: Areas of Divisions, 43
Specialist, who is a? 56
Sunderland Division: Diseases of newborn, 284 (Journal)

T

- THORN, Ernest M.: Alien doctors, 113
Torquay Division: "General Medical Council: Hitherto and Henceforth," 52
Trade union membership: Local authorities requiring employees to be members of T.U.s or other organizations, 26, 34, 41, 56, 60, 95, 104, 118
Tuberculosis classification, 111

V

- VARTAN, C. K.: "Doctor" sign on cars, 91

W

- WADDY, S. H.: "Doctor" sign on cars, 125
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Remuneration of consultants, 116
West Middlesex Division: Resolution, 44
Westminster and Holborn Division: The present hospital position in London, 92—Some common rectal conditions, 154
Whitehead, Christopher, disciplinary case of, 30
WILLIAMS, David L.: Future of medical practice, 108
— D. C.: Position of assistants, 105
WILSON, O.: Consultants and the N.H.S., 107
WOOLLEY, Walter (and H. M. GOLDING): Thank-offering for Dain Fund, 34
Worcester and Bromsgrove Division: Haemorrhage in obstetrics, 96